

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin.

² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkuri goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmen yinyin

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyabe gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke mon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul teŋ kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago beŋ mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asinin yago beŋ neŋ Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwa-hade goyen gayenter ge beŋ wor kuruninin heŋ doyan dirke igin megeninin neŋ Israel mar beŋ tumulgan titek we?” yeŋ gusunan iramin.

⁷ Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne beŋ mata forok yenayin yeŋ sanjiminde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb deŋ beŋ nurtek mon.

⁸ Gega deŋ nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit deŋ hitte katke taremin teŋbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne beŋ mataya mereya teŋ himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan heŋ hurkurin
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin beŋ dilinde wor po keneŋ hikeya Al Kurun beŋ tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap beŋ bana kerkeb go ma kenamin.

¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin beŋ gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yeŋ huwardebe,

11 “Mel, Galili mar, daniñ nanñinde nanñenen diltiñ misiñ teñ hañ? Yesube diltiñ mar Al Kurun beñ tumulgañ tike hurka kenhañ al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgañ heñ wayyeñ,” yinaryum.

Matias beñ Yudasyen gasuñ tiriñ

12 Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmiñ yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul teñbe Yerusalem taunde mulgañ hamiñ. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.

13 Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yeñbe ya yeñ hinhande gor kwamiñ. Ya goyenbe al heñ heñ gasuñbe irawa hende bande niñgeb, yeñbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamiñ. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiñ Yems, Yems urmiñ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niñ al.

14 Be, mel go hugiñeñ gabu irde dufaymiñ unñkureñ po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliñ wenya miliñ Mariaya manañ bana goñ tumñañ heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

15 Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar goyen Pitaya hugiñeñ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuñ kurareb Pita beñ huwarde gaha yinyiñ:

16-17 “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niñ al Yudas niñ yewen tihim. Yeñbe Yesu beñ basiña irde meten unyiñ. Irke neña tumñañ meten teñ hinhet. Gega yeñ beñ Yesu maytek mar goyen

belen kerde yunke kuŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mata buluŋ gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gote hora belenbe megeŋ tapum kura damu tiyamiŋ. Irdeb megeŋ goyenterbe yiŋgeŋ timiyyiŋ. Irkeb biŋ pol yeke arayneŋ fur tiyamiŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb naŋa tapum gobe Akeldama inamiŋ. Akeldama gote miŋbe ‘dari wok yitiŋde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yende tiyuŋbe buluŋ heŋ dulneŋ hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 69:25*

Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyiŋ:

‘Yen wolmiŋeŋbe al hoyan kura gasuŋmiŋ go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Niŋgeb katiŋ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais niŋ mere tagalde hinhide mat kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ belen Yesu tumulgaŋ tike kinyiŋ al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasuŋ wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ waŋ ten hinhet al gore gab nenya heŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yesube fudinde huwaruŋ yen tagalde tukuŋ hiyen,” yiriŋ.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramiŋ bana goŋ niŋ al irawa deŋe yuramiŋ. Matiasyabe Yosepya.

Yosep gote denebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningen al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binya kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunan iramin.

²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanyen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unjurende po gabu iramin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po mene kurun migirin yara kura nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin.

³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin.

⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nanja kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yen tulfut yamin.

⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar.

⁸ Gega dahade ningeb merenin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet?

⁹ Irdeb nenbe nanja hoyande nin hoyande nin. Nen kurabe Partia nanjare nin, kurabe Midia nin, munan kurabe Elam nanjare nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanjare nin. Irde kurabe Esia* nanjare nin.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nen kurabe Frigia nanjare mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia nanja bana gon nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanjare nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun belen mata tinen ku-

* **2:9:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

rayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamŋen nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al miŋ hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanyen mar.)

¹² Irdeb hurkunŋat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yinŋen uliŋ kadam gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ.

¹³ Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamiŋ.

Pita belen mere tagalyiŋ

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnaŋ. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernaŋ ko.

¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yeŋ denhan?

¹⁶ Moŋ, hakot Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asande kayyiŋ gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belenbe gaha yiriŋ:
“Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ hitte fe wogor-
tiŋ yara irde yunen.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

Irkeb urtiŋya wertinŋ yagoya belen merene basan
heŋ tagalnayinŋ.

Irde al fonęntiņ belę yuwarwarte dufayne yeneņ bebak tinayiņ.

Irde salanęntiņ belę mitere dufayne yeneņ bebak tinayiņ.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe metęj marne, alya bereya, tumņaņ
Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan heņ tagalnayiņ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyaņ Al Kuruņ wayyeņ nalu kuruņ goyen forok yeweņ tikeb megenya naņkiņdeyabe mata tiņęj kurayen kurayen al belę yeneņ tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayiņ.

Naņabe kidoma hiyyeņ, munanę gagasibe buk yeņ dari yara hiyyeņ.

Munanę megeņbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduļņęj forok yenayiņ, ' yitiņ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funanę goyenterbe al kura ne niņ nurde gama nirde hinayiņ mar goyen muņ po gab tumņaņ yawareņ, " yiriņ.

²² "Niņgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnanę ko. Nasaret niņ al Yesube fudinde Al Kuruņ belę teņ kerke wayuņ yeņ nurnayiņ yeņbe Al Kuruņ belę tareņ unęj hike diltiņde mata tiņęj kurayen kurayen kuruņ gogo forok yirde hike yeneņ hinhan. Deņbe goyen keņkela nurde haņ gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kuruņbe kame mata forok yiyyeņ goyen keņkela nurde hinhin geb, bikkeņ dufaymiņ kiryiņ goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen deņ hantiņde kiruņ. Irkeb deņ belębe Al Kuruņ ma nurde unęj haņ mar haniņde pel irkeb kuruse

hende mayke kamun. Niŋgeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun.

²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tareŋ Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen teŋ siŋa irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore epte ma basaŋa irun.

²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asaŋdebe gahade kayyiŋ:
'Doyaŋ Alnebe hugiŋen neya hike kenen hime. Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faraŋ nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke teŋbe bener mat amaŋen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen. Delger wukkeŋ wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida heŋ heŋ mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faraŋ nurke huwareŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁸ Hugiŋen heŋ heŋ belen goyen nikala niraŋ. Niŋgeb kame geya tumŋaŋ heŋbe goke amaŋen nurde heŋ, 'yitiŋ hi,' yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:8-11*

²⁹ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Kadne yago, asininiŋ Dewit belen gwaha yiriŋ gega, yeŋbe bikken kamke mete tiyamiŋ. Irde fudinde wor po gasuŋbe gor mete tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor metemiŋ gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke teŋbe Dewit belen mere tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgen ge ma yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al geb, Al Kurun belen biŋa tenya, 'Kame Dewityen miŋde niŋ al kura yiŋgen yara po forok yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hiyyen,' yiriŋ goyen nurde hinhin.

31 Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin.

32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dilninde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago.

33 Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naniinde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nani belen Holi Spirit nin bin tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortin irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago.

34 Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin:

Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

35 Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin.

36 Ningen den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun,” yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

37 Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulun titin,’ yen memyak wor po nurdeb

Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kad-ninin yago, ningeb daha titek?” yen gusunaj yiraminj.

³⁸ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyinj: “Ningeb denj kurunj gayen mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj henañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde yende denemde baptais tenayinj. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunjinj goyen haldeb Holi Spiritminj dulinj dunenj yen binja tiyyinj goyen dunyenj.

³⁹ Go binja tiyyinj gobe al kura Al Kurunj belenj hoy yiryenj mar kurunj goke tenj binja tiyyinj. Ningeb binja tiyyinj gobe denya fonenjinj yagoya al gisaw hanj mar goke mananj nurde tiyyinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irde saba minj unjkurenj goyen po ma yiryinj. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyinj: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulunj kurunj forok yenj hi. Ningeb mata bulunj goyen yenenj yilwa yirnayinj. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yenj nurdeb Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irdeb baptais taminj. Goyare al tinjen baptais taminj marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yaminj. Irdeb mel hakotkenj goya tumnanj Yesuyen alya bereya haminj.

⁴² Be, go tiyaminj mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginjenj tenj hinhan. Irdeb huginjenj awalikde po henj kadom faranj gurd tenj hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenjya komatminj yagoya binje nene yenj kamde kamde ninj mere yiryinj goyen binj bak yenj yenj ge binje kadom gunenj tenj awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginjenj Al Kurunj

mere irde hinhan.

Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marte mata igiñ

⁴³ Be, aposel buda beleş mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumñañ goyen yeneñbe hurkuñkat teñ kafura hamiñ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marbe tumñañ gabu irde awalikde heñ det kadam güneñ teñ hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha teñ heñyabe dawetmiñya samuñmiñ yago al beleş damu teñ hikeb muruñgem yade diñuñ yago det kurañ nurkeb farañ yurde hinhan.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe hugiñeñ gise hañka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleş po milgu irtiñ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayañ gabu mukiñeñ mukiñeñ irde hinhan. Gwaha teñ heñbe Yesu kamenya komatmiñ yagoya funañ dula teñ yeñ kamde kamde niñ mere yiryiñ goke dufay heñ dula teñ hinhan. Biñde mat fudinde wor po kadam niñ dufay heñ tumñañde aman heñ gwaha teñ hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turuñ irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen teñ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igiñ nurde yuneñ turuñ yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun beleş hugiñeñ gise hañka al tiñeñ yawañ Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita beleş al kahañ simsimam sope iryiñ

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahañ simsimam miliñ beleş gwahade po kawañ kiryiñ goyen al

belen hugiñeñ tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe “Yame kusamuñ” inen hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolon irnin yen wakeb hora kañan yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kañan yiriyin.

⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde kenenbe Pita belen, “Deyya ga dena,” inyin.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin.

⁶ Gega Pita belenbe, “Nebe horanem moñ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyin.

⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen belen po al goyen hanin yase belen tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanin haryum.

⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iryin.

⁹ Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenen

¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunkat ten dilin fot

yaminj.

Pita belej Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyinj

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor kwaminj. Gasunj gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inenj hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenej hurkunjat tenbe yenj hitte kup yenj kwaminj.

¹² Irkeb Pita belej al yenj hitte wanj hike yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al iginj hihi gayen kenej goke hurkunjat tenj diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurunj dilingde al iginj ningeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yenj denenj hanj? Monj! Deyyat tarendebe epte monj geb.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metenj Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belej iginj ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yenj tukunj Pailat hanijde kerdeb pel iranj. Irkeb Pailat belej tubul timeke kwi yekeb denj belej kamyenj po yanj. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtinj al goyen tenj sinja irke kat kuyenj yanj. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginjen henj henj gote belej kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwanininj Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asinininj yagoyat Al Kurunj belejbe kamunde mat isanj

^{*} **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam sinja sinja kutinj hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkuwanj yimiytinj hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inenj hinhan gogo.

henbe al belen turun irde hinayin yen al denem turun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilninin bilinde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite.

¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu nin hekken nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam kenen hinhan gago kahan huwa hen taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanin belen gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge hekken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun belen kame Mesaiaminbe ulin misin kurun katen kamyen yen mere basan marmin yinke tagalamin geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun.

¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen mata buluntin halde dunenbe tontin taren yiryen.

²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaiabikken den ge ten basina iryin goyen ten kerke katyen.

²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun belen mere basan marmin dilinde wukken wor po yenen hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamin.

²² Be, bikkenbe Mose belen Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe

mere basañ almiñ kura ne yara po deñ minde niñ forok iryeñ. Niñgeb al gore mere dirde hiyeñ kurun gobe keñkela nurde gama irde hinayiñ.

²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyeñ al gobe Al Kurun belen biñ arneñ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiñ, 'yiriñ,' yinyiñ.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyiñ: "Irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ al, Samuelya, mere basañ mar kame kame wañ hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yeñ hañ gake gwahade po forok yenayiñ yeñ bikkeñ tagalde hinhan.

²⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere basañ marmin belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe deñ ge teñ tagalde hinhan. Irde deñ ge teñbe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde biña teñbe, 'Kame foñeñge kura forok yiyen gore megen niñ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya teñ teñ hiryon hiyyen,' inyiñ. Be, biña tiyyiñ gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor biña teñ hinhin gobe deñ ge teñ biña teñ hinhin.

²⁶ Niñgeb deñ ge teñbe Al kurun belen guram dirde sañiñ dirke mata bulunñiñ goyen yubul tinayiñ yeñ nurdeb meten almiñ basiña irde teñ kerke deñ hitte wa wayyiñ," yinyiñ.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryiñ mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teñ henyabe Yesu tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po al kamtiñ

manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belej* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin.

³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hirin ningeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin.

⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hirin.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belej irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin.

⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin.

⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, “Ganun belej igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?” yen gusunan yiramin.

⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belej hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Be, den Yuda marte

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko!

⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunan dirhan?

¹⁰ Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den beley mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun beley isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan.

¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

‘Den, ya ird ird mar beley ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenebe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan beley tukun gore po yamin tarew wor po iryin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den beley Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun beley ten meten kurun wor po unun.

¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun beley unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura beley epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, ‘Nen ge kafura ma hen mere tarew po tagalde har,’ yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan

teñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeñ biñ bak yamiñ.

¹⁴ Irde al kahañ simsimam goyen igiñ heñ Pitaya Yonya irde tumñañ huwarde hike keneñbe Pita belañ mere tiyyiñ goyen wol heñ heñ ge kukuwamñeñ nuramiñ.

¹⁵ Irdeb mere teñ teñ gasunde matbe yakira tike belañ muñ po siñare kukeb yingañ uliñ mere sege irde gaha yamiñ:

¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde hañ kurun gobe irem gore mata tiñeñ wor po goyen tike kenañ. Neñ wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago niñgeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek.

¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momoñbe kurun heñ kuke al nurde pasi henayiñ goke igiñ ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inañ hanñen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinañ utan yirtek,” yamiñ.

¹⁸ Gwaha yeñbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyañ hitte kun Yesu niñ ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yeñ mere tareñ po yirdeb utan yiramiñ.

¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belañ wol heñbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata niñ igiñ nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay henañ ko.

²⁰ Munañ deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yeneñ meremiñ nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal niñ epte ma wor po bada hereñ,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahañ simsimam miliñ belañ gwahade po kawan kiryiñ, damam 40 fole irtiñ goyen

Pitaya Yonya beley Al Kurunyen sanjinde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar beley goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohannde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beley Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yiraryum.

²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnannde Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge beley po nankinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha.

²⁵ Ge beley mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarennde merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han? Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwammen po yerde mere mayde han?’

²⁶ Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fuinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun beley basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin.
Tikin 2:1-2

27 Niŋgeb, fudinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basaŋa irarin. Gega Israel naŋa doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun.

28 Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun.

29 Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Niŋgeb nen meten marge sanin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.

30 Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

31 Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadam gunen ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋya matamiŋya unŋkureŋ po hamiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ, “Detne kurun haŋ gabe nere kudiŋeŋ moŋ,” yeŋ hinhan, irde detmiŋ kurun goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gunen teŋ hinhan.

³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda beleŋ Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ goyen Al Kurunyen tarende tagalde hike al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde hinhan. Irde al tumŋaŋ megeŋ miŋyaŋya ya miŋyaŋ marbe al beleŋ damu tikeb murunŋem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniŋde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel beleŋ al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhan mar tumŋaŋ gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hinhan. Be, Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade teŋ hikeb guram yirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, deŋembe Yosep manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tike murunŋem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yuniŋ. Yeŋbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Aposel buda beleŋbe Banabas ineŋ hinhan. Deŋe gote miŋbe, “kadom faraŋ yurde tareŋ yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura deŋembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tikeb murunŋem taryum.

² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumŋaŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda haniŋde

kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basija irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda haniᅇde kiryin.

³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen saᅇiᅇde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananaias, daniᅇ geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumᅇaᅇ gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?

⁴ Megenᅇge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hin-hin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Niᅇgeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurunᅇ usi irha geb,” inyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonenᅇ kura gor hinhan gore waᅇbe al hakwa go mala ten tukunᅇ mete tiyaminᅇ. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke munᅇ po kamke kenaminᅇ marya mere momonᅇminᅇ nuraminᅇ marya tumᅇaᅇ tulfut yen kafura haminᅇ.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biᅇde gor hurkurinᅇ.

⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momonᅇ nira. Megenᅇtirinᅇde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumᅇaᅇ gago po,” inyin.

⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade niᅇgeb derbe tumᅇaᅇde mere sege irdeb Doyaᅇ Al Kurunᅇyen Holi Spirit tunᅇaᅇ urhar? Almege tukunᅇ mete tahaᅇ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaᅇ

yenha. Niŋgeb ge wor gade kuniŋ tahan geb,”
inyiŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaŋ miŋde gor
po kateŋ kamiŋ. Be, uŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ mar
gore waŋ hurkuŋbe berem wor kamtiŋ keneŋbe
tukuŋ uŋ ketalde po mete tiyamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, ire uŋya go hitte mata forok yiriŋ gote
mere momoŋ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios
gobe tumŋaŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. Yesuyen alya
bereya moŋ wor gwahade po kafura hamiŋ.

*Aposel buda beley garbam mar budam sope
yiramiŋ*

¹² Be, aposel buda beley mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurun
beley po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok
yirde hike diliŋ fot yeŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ du-
faymiŋ uŋkureŋ po kerde Al Kurun doloŋ irniŋ
yeŋ al waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ kurun kura
“Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} ineŋ haŋyende gor gabu
irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen
tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan
mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go
mar goyen hitte mata forok yeŋ hinhan goke
kafura heŋbe al kura yeŋya awalik heŋ heŋ ge
kama heŋ hinhan.

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun
gote ya murun sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya murun gobe
tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen
Paranda” ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamin.

¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan belenyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan belen goyan kun henyabe hanin yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita toneen belen po awrum yurke igin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al ungora ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumnan igin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamin

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, 'Nen fole dirnin tahan,' yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin.

¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin.

¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinjare yukurin.

²⁰ Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilingde al gergen hen hen

mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin,” yinen hulayan yiriyin.

²¹ Be, miyon belen yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulayan yirke kwamin.

²² Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.

²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, “Koya yamebe sinja mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!” yinamin.

²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanyen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?” yen naknak tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin.

²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nana

doyan mar tumṇaṇ gabu iramiṇ gasuṇde gor yawayamiṇ.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawaṇ diliṇde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunṁiṇ gore biṇ ar hende gaha yinyiṇ:

²⁸ “Yesu beleṇ alya bereya ne niṇ saba yirde hinayiṇ dinuṇ goyen bada po henayiṇ yeṇ utaṇ dirtiṇ. Gega parsay heṇ Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyaṇ po mere tagalde tukuṇ hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahaṇ. Gwaha teṇbe Yesu kamuṇ gobe yeṇ beleṇ po mayan yeṇ miṅge dirniṇ teṇ haṇ?” yinyiṇ.

²⁹ Irkeb Pita beleṇ kadam yagoya huwarde wol heṇbe, “Neṇbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!

³⁰ Be, ga nurnaṇ. Deṇ beleṇ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuṇ. Goyenbe neṇ Israel marte asininiṇ yagot Al Kurun beleṇ kamtiṇde mat isan hiyuṇ.

³¹ Irde yingēṇ hitte tumulgaṇ teṇ saṇiṇ unēṇbe deṇem yaṇ kurun wor po irdeb, neṇ al gayen ga Dumulgaṇ teṇ teṇ Al iruṇ. Goyenbe neṇ Israel mar kurun gayen mata buluṇ yubul teṇ yeṇ ge bininiṇ mulgaṇ heke mata buluṇniniṇ halde duneṇ yeṇ nurdeb gogo tiyuṇ.

³² Niṅgeb neṇbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiṇ goyen dilniniṇde yeneṇbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaṇ bebak tinaṇ yeṇ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beleṇ yende mere gama irde haṇ mar goyen tumṇaṇ yunēṇ hi,” yinyiṇ.

Gamaliel belej aposel buda niñ igiñ mat tagalyiñ

³³ Irkeb meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoñ,’ yeñ nuramiñ.

³⁴ Be, gabu iramiñde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanjñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar al kura denjembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Mo-seyen saba basañ heñ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belñeñ po siñare yukunañ,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiñ.

³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniñ yenbe kenkela dufay heñ ga mata tinayiñ.

³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuñ goyen bitiñ sir yañ? Al kura denjem Teudas belej, ‘Nebe al denje yañ,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade belej gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriñ.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb neñ Israel marte denjiniñ kapyañ heñ tumñañ asañde kerd kerd nature Galili niñ al kura denjem Yudas belej, ‘Roma gabman asogo irniñ,’ yineñ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeñ wor mayke kamkeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiñ.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belej mata teñ hañ gayenbe dufaymiñde po teñ hañ kenem metenmiñ gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teñ hañ kenem den belej, ‘Bada henañ,’ yinnayiñ gega, epte ma

meretiñ nurnayiñ. Moñgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiñ geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niñ ten kanduk yenamiñ goke amanen nuramiñ

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yeñ nuramiñ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiñ gote kurunmiñ belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayiñ dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiñ,” yinen utan yirdeb fuleña marmin yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Neñbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi. Niñgeb Yesu niñ ten ulniniñ misiñ katehet gago,” yeñ amanen wor po nuramiñ.

⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niñ bada ma hamiñ. Huginen gise hanka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitiñ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten niñ al 7 basina yiramiñ

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niñ Yuda mar yingen de mere ten hitiñ belen gise hanka

beretap binje gale hej yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyuj minj mar goya kadom mohonje tiyaminj.

² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnanj gabu yirdeb gaha yinaminj: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Nengeb binje gale hej hej goke ten metenininj wor po goyen harhoknininj untek gobe igin monj.

³ Nengeb kadinin yago, denj gabu irde han bana gonj ninj al 7 kura dindikenj basinjan yirnayinj. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinde wor po meten ten hanyen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanyen mar goyen po basinjan yirnayinj. Irkeb binje gale hej hej metenbe mel gore ten hinayinj.

⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya mereminj tagal tagal ninj po dufay hetek,” yinaminj.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanen nurdeb al 7 basinjan yiraminj. Denjembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde ninj al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al minj hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirinj. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu ninj hekkej wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarende po meten ten hinhin.

⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basinjan yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukaminj. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faranj

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo monj, al hoyan.

yurd yurd niņ yade yapat yiramiņ goyen goke tonañ hende haniņ yerde Al Kurun belen farañ yurde hiyeņ yeņ gusunañ iramiņ.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niņ yitiņ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunđe gor niņ mar belen tumņaņ nurde tukamiņ. Irkeb Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ iramiņ marbe araņ po budam hamiņ. Be, Al kurun doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar wor budam Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ iramiņ.

Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyamiņ

⁸ Be, sios farañ yurd yurd niņ basiņa yirtiņ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen keņkela po guram irde tareņ kurun unkeb al budam diliņde mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niņ igiņ ma nurde waņ kwep kwep iramiņ. Be, gwaha iramiņ marbe “Doyaņ Mar Miņmoņ Mar”[†] yineņ hinhan. Mel gobe yiņgeņde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeņbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiņ. Kurabe Silisia naņaya Esia naņayare mat wayamiņ. Be, mel goreb waņ Stiwen gogo merere fuleņa iramiņ.

¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen farañ urkeb keņkela po dufay henya mere yirke

[†] **6:9:** “Doyaņ Mar Miņmoņ Mar” gabe bikkeņ al hoyañ belen yukun metenj marmiņ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem moņ metenj tenj hinhan. Irde dufaymiņde kuņ waņ titek moņ. Doyaņ marmiņyen mere po gama irde metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe doyaņ marmiņ belen yubul tike dufaymiņde kwamiņ goke tenbe denje gwahade yurde hinhan.

asogo irninj yeŋ wayaminj mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeŋ ma nuraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminj de hoy yirdeb, “Den belej kuŋbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunja sukal yirke nurtin,’ yeŋ al momonj yirde tukunayin,” yinenj biŋ yawaraminj.

¹² Irkeb kuŋbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basanj heŋ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yaminj. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukaminj.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaraminj gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret ninj al Yesu belej Al Kurunjen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belej mata tenj hinayin yeŋ dunyinj goyen wor yade hoyanj hoyanj yiryen,’ yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginjenj sukal yirde hiyen!” yinaminj.

¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iraminj mar gob Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurninj tihit yeŋ tumnanj her yeŋ kenaminj. Irkeb Stiwen kiminjbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunjen miyonj yara heke kenaminj.

7

Stiwen belej saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurunj doloŋ ird ird mata doyanj marte kurunminj belej, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yeŋ gusunanj iryinj.

² Irkeb Stiwen belej wol heŋbe gaha inyinj: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnanj. Bikkenj wor pobe

hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhin. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ turnun yaŋ gore diliŋde forok yeŋbe,

³ ‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul teŋbe naŋa ne belen gikala gireŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul teŋbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belen Abraham teŋ kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ.

⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen megen tapum mun kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belen megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yeŋya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya niŋ tubul teŋ yunmeke yende kudiŋeŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ.

⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Foŋeŋge yagot diriŋeŋ weŋbe almet naŋare kun albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar belen dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten muruŋgem moŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁷ Gega foŋeŋge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneŋ. Go kamereb foŋeŋge yagobe naŋa go tubul teŋ waŋ megen gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belen biŋa tiyyiŋ goke, ‘Ne biŋa teŋ himyen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe geya foŋeŋge yagoyabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmiŋ Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kun naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unyiŋ. Be,

Aisakbe kame Yekop nanin hirin. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hirin. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe nanin belen yen po amanen nurde igin igin irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago belen dani nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yen bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin igin ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,’ yen al yunke damu tiyamin. Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginen hen faran urde hinhin.

¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belen faran urde hikeb igin po hinhin. Irde dufay igin wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero belen igin kinyin. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nan gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumnan, ‘Doyan yirde hayin,’ inyin.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kenan nanaya bana gonbe binke kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe bingem mon hamin.

¹² Be, Yosep nanin Yekop go Isip nanabe bingem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanen. Tinjen gog po ga kwamin.

¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminde mulgan hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yen itin yago momon yiryin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

14 “Be, go kamereb Yosep beleñ naninñ Yekopya dirneñ wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanañ yeñ keya heke wayaminñ.

15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heñ heñbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teñ tiyuñminñ Sekem tukaminñ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urminñ yago beleñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ hora talde horabok yiraminñ goyen Abraham beleñ damu tiyyinñ. Niñgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukunñ gor po keraminñ. Irdeb kame hakwanininñ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukunñ gor po yeraminñ.

17 “Be, Al Kurunñ beleñ Abraham hitte binñ tiyyinñ gote igineñ forok yetek nalu heñ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurunñ bulunñ fuful tiyyinñ.

18 Goyenterbe al hoyañ kura Yosep ma nurde untinñ al gore Isip naña gote doyañ al kurunñ hirinñ.

19 Irdeb yinñgeñ iğinñ heñ heñ ge po nurde asininñ yago usi yirdeb bulunñ bulunñ yirninñ yeñ nurdeb, ‘Dirinñminñ yago besare niñ goyen yemeyke kamnañ,’ yeñ patku yirde hinhin.

20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawanñ hirinñ. Yeñbe dirinñ mali yara moñ. Al Kurunñ dilinñde iğinñ kinyinñ. Dirinñ gobe Isip mar beleñ kennak yeñ naninya milinya beleñ gagasi karwo gayen yaminñ bana po balminñ kerde hinaryum.

21 Gega dirinñ gobe ya bana balminñ kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya beleñ tukunñ hoyande tubul tikeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurunñ Fero wirinñ beleñ keneñ teñ tukunñ yende irde mosoy heke kurunñ hirinñ.

22 Mose go kurunñ henjabe Isip marte saba

karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe tarej wor po hirin.

²³ “Be, Mose gobe kunj damam 40 hirin. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kurin.

²⁴ Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hen Isip al go mayke kamyin.

²⁵ Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haninde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belen basina irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,’ yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

²⁶ “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurin. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, dani ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unjukan po geb!’ yinyin.

²⁷ Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’

²⁸ Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kurin. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hirin.

³⁰ “Be, Midian marte nanare kunj dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kurin. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen

humga kutin yara ten hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin.

³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin.

³² 'Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hen ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kente ma iryin.

³³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya!

³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,' inyin.

³⁵ "Be, Mose gobe han kanya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?' inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin.

³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana

bana goŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beŋeŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde maŋaŋ kura Maŋaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ hanjende gor maŋaŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurun kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

³⁷ “Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun beŋeŋ deŋ miŋde ga niŋ po mere basan almiŋ kura ne yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte wayyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyon gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

³⁹ “Be, Mose beŋeŋ dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ.

⁴⁰ Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kun hitek,’ inamiŋ.

⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beŋeŋ po

bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruniniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yiŋeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufaymiŋde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar belen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kurun gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanŋen goyen bana goŋ kerde doloŋ irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanŋen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hanŋen mar belen doloŋ irde hanŋen goyen deŋ manan hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ, yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kurun belen, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,’ inen Mose ikala irde tuŋaŋeŋ unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ heŋya, ‘Al Kurunbe neŋya hite,’ yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan.

⁴⁵ Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋan kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar

gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosuwa beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamin. Be, gor kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun hiriŋ goyenter manaŋ sel ya gobe hinhin po.

⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun beleŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb hakwaniniŋ Yekop beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit beleŋ, ‘Ya tareŋ ird unmeke gor hiwoŋ,’ yeŋ nurde gusaŋaŋ iryiŋ.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yeŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Urmiŋ Solomon beleŋ ga iryiŋ.

⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyaŋ yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ yiriŋ goyen nurdeb mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurun beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

Megenya naŋkiŋya det kurun gabe nigeŋ yir-miriŋ.

Irdeb naŋkiŋbe nere keperd keperd gasuŋ irde, megeŋbe kahaŋne kerd kerd det irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nuneŋ yeŋ ha?

Ne heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe al beleŋ epte ma ird nun-nayiŋ,’ yiriŋ.

Aisaia

66:1-2

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitiŋ gega, deŋbe ya gake uguŋ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yeŋbe merere gago nerhaŋ? Deŋ gab tonantiŋ tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe

titmiñ wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek moñ. Irde asininiñ yago belen mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manañ Holi Spirit pel irde hañ.

⁵² Den gayenbe asininiñ yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde hañ? Moñ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den belen pel irde mayke kamun.

⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiñ goyen asininiñ yago belen den gayen ga wor wor dunamiñ. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde hañ,” yinyiñ.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiñ

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palña irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamiñ.

⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb kotañ kañ nañkiñde nañkenenbe Al Kurunyen sañiñ turnuñ yañ goyen kinyiñ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen haniñ yase belen harde hike kinyiñ.

⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kennañ. Nañkiñ hol yeke Al Urmiñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase belen huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiñ migisuñ yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kuñ tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun siñare ten kwamiñ.

⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go mayniņ yeņ uliņhormiņ yugu teņ al foneņ kura deņembe Sol gote kahaņ miņde yeramiņ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen beleņ huwardeb, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyiņ.

⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhoņ yuguluņ teņ kawan po, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, mel gare mata buluņ tahaņ gake ma nurayiņ,” inyiņ. Be, mere gwahade teņ gab bubulkuņ sul yiriņ.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol beleņ Stiwen kamiņ goyen keneņbe igiņ po kama yeņ ayaņ kiryiņ.

Be, al kura Al Kuruņ keņkela nurd uneņ hinhan mar beleņ al hakwa go tukuņ mete teņbe doloņde hinhan.

Sol beleņ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiņ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliņde kanduk kuruņ wor po forok yeke keneņbe bur yeņ kurabe Yudia naņare kwamiņ, munaņ kurabe Samaria naņare kwamiņ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henaņ yeņ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuņ Yesuyen alya bereya buluņ buluņ yirde yukuņ koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria naņare kuriņ

⁴ Be, al bur yeŋ kwamiŋ mar gobe tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ hinhan.

⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde kura gor kuŋ Yesube Mesaia yeŋ kawan po tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb meremiŋ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belej mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ belej po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneŋbe mere teŋ hinhin goyen upsineŋ nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

⁷ Be, Filip belej mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ goyen uŋgura go yakira tike gisi teŋ al go yubul teŋ kat kuŋ hinhan. Irde al uliŋ simsimamya sisibuga garbam miŋyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

⁸ Irkeb gor niŋ marbe amanŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, haŋkapyo wor po Filip gor ma kuriŋyabe al kura deŋembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor heŋyabe megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hike Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar belej turuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ maryabe doyaŋ mar kuruŋ goreb, “Al gabe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Tareŋ ineŋ hanŋyen gobe gago,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

¹¹ Taun goyenter niŋ marbe al gore nalu ulyaŋde po megen niŋ matare mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hike turuŋ yaŋ keneŋ gama irde hinhan.

12 Gega Filip belen taun goyenter kun Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin.

13 Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip belen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turnun yan kenenbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yen dufaymin sanin iran,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum.

15-16 Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al unkuwen mun kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yen irem gore Al Kurun gusunan iraryum.

17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

18 Be, megen nin tarende mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin.

19 Wanbe, “Irem, hora ga dunen geb, derte sanin go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonande hanne yemekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin,” yinen hora go yunen tiyyin.

20 Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen

hora po damu tiyen yen nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen.

²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon.

²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntin genhem. Nin geb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen beley gab mata bulunge go halde gunyen,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, “Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunan ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe tiyun budam Samaria nana bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beley Itiopia nanare nin doyan al kura fe baptais iryin

²⁶ Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura beley Filip gaha inyin: “Huwarde nana ga tubul ten beley kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe beley hanin Gasa taun beley kutin kenenbe goyen gama irde kwayin,” inyin.

(Be, Gasa kuṅ kuṅ belenṅ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuṅ hanṅyen, tubul tiyaminṅ.)

²⁷ Be, miyoṅ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belenṅ go gama irde kuriṅ. Kuṅbe Itiopia naṅare niṅ al salannenṅ deṅem yaṅ kura waṅ hike kinyiṅ. Al gobe Itiopia naṅare niṅ doyaṅ bere kurunṅ Kandasiiyen samunṅ doyaṅ yird yird al. Yeṅbe Yerusalem kuṅ Al Kurunṅ dolonṅ irdeb mulgaṅ heṅ naṅam kuṅ hinhin.

²⁸ Yeṅbe nima kura hos belenṅ yulunṅ tenṅ hanṅyen hende gor keperde kuṅ heṅyabe Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al Aisaia belenṅ asanṅde mere kayyiṅ goyen kapyanṅ heṅ hinhin.

²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belenṅ Filip goyen, “Nima waṅ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiṅ.

³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeṅ nima goyen bindere kuṅbe al goyen Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al Aisaia belenṅ asanṅde kayyiṅ goyen kapyanṅ heṅ hike nuryiṅ. Be, Al Kurunṅyen mere kapyanṅ heṅ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanṅyen gasunṅde sipsip yukutiṅ gwahade goyen, yeṅ wor mayniṅ yeṅ tukamiṅ.

Al gobe sipsip dirnenṅ wuynenṅ walde hikeyabe balmiṅ po hanṅyen go gwahade goyen yeṅ wor mere munṅ kura ma tiyyiṅ.

Al gobe megen niṅ mar belenṅ merere kerde nanyanṅ iramiṅ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyaṅ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulunṅ mat kwamiṅ.

Al gobe megen niṅ mar belenṅ mayke kamiṅ.

Niṅgeb al ganuṅ beṅe epte goyenter niṅ marte mata buluṅ kuruṅ gobe gwahade yeṅ tagalyeṅ? Hubu wor po!” yitiṅ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beṅe mere go nurdeb Itiopia niṅ al goyen, “Mere kapyāṅ haha gob miṅbe goke yitiṅ yeṅ bebak taha?” ineṅ gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moṅ, al gore kura miṅ gwahade niṅ katiṅ ma ninenṅ hiyen. Niṅgeb daha mat miṅ nurenṅ?” inyiṅ. Gwaha ineṅbe, “Waṅ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuṅ ketalminṅde kipiryiṅ.

³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiṅ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basaṅ al ganuṅ niṅ wor po yitiṅ? Yiṅgeṅ ge ma al hoyāṅ ge? Ge gab bebakkeṅ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem iḡiṅ bebak nirayiṅ?” inyiṅ.

³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia beṅe mere kayyiṅ kapyāṅ heṅ hinhin gote miṅbe Yesu niṅ yeṅ hi ineṅbe Yesu uliṅde mata forok yiriṅ goyen momoṅ iryiṅ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuṅbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, iḡiṅ gor baptais nirayiṅ?” inyiṅ.*

³⁸ Gwaha ineṅbe al goreb meteṅ marminṅ goyen, “Gar muṅ kura heṅ ga kutek,” yinkeb usaṅ hamiṅ. Irkeb Filip beṅe al goyen tukuṅ fe bana baptais iryiṅ.

* **8:36-37:** Asaṅ kurareb gahade katiṅ hi: ³⁷ *Irkeb Filip beṅe wol heṅbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkuṅger mat fudinṅde wor po yeṅ nurha keneṅbe iḡiṅ baptais girenṅ,” inyiṅ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kuruṅ Urminṅ goyen fudinṅde wor po nurde hime,” inyiṅ.*

³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul tenj sinjare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit belenj bemel po Filip bana kerde tenj hoyande kurinj. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyinj. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yenj amanj wor po henj nanam kurinj.

⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belenj bana kerde tukunj Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yenj kunj henjyabe taun kurayanj kurayanj mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen tagalde kunj kunjbe Sisaria taunde forok yirinj.

9

Sol belenj Yesu ninj binj mulganj hirinj

¹ Be, Filip belenj Samaria nanjare kunj gwaha tenj hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu ninj dufay tarenj iraminj mar goyen gasa yirde bulunj bulunj yirtek po nurde Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote kurunjinj hitte kurinj.

² Kunjbe gaha inyinj: “Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyanj mar hitte kunjbe dufanjenj momonj yirenj. Irmeke faranj nurkeb Yesu gama irde hanj mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayenj. Ninjgeb asanj kanj nunayinj. Irkeb kunj gor ninj gabu ya doyanj mar yikala yirmekeb faranj nurnayinj,” inyinj.

³ Be, Sol gobe kunj Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nanjkinde mat hulsi tarenj kura nanja folekkenj kurunj gore yenj hitte timiyyinj.

⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen taktenj mayyinj. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol,

Sol, danin mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryin.

⁵ Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganun?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

⁶ Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb naknak ten mere ma tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yena kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniinde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin.

⁹ Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutna irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denjembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura denjembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanjen goyen gama irde kunbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunan irayin.

¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte

al kura denembe Ananaias belen kuñ igin hiwi yen hanin tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun,” inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananaias belenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun.

¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, ‘Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe meten ne tiyyen yen hakot basina ir-mirin. Yen belenbe nanan kurun gayen kun henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Is-rael marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kun kenenbe hanin tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananaias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goya naŋkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

²⁰ Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyaŋde ma henyaŋbe araŋ po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

²² Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba teŋ hike sabamiŋbe tonneŋ yaŋ heŋ hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ.

²⁴ Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kuruŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan.

²⁵ Gega wawuŋ kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kuruŋ irtiŋ hende hoyan taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kuruŋ bana

kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkurin.
Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hirin

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kurin. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryin goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ.

²⁷ Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ heŋya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryin.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ sagurayneŋ nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

²⁹ Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitin goya kadom mohonde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ.

³⁰ Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuniŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kurin.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yey hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon hej kanduk kura ma kenej hinhan. Irde sanj henayin yey Holi Spirit belen faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayninin taren irnin yey al budam yey ge bin mulgan hej hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata tej hinhan.

Pita belen Lida taunya Yopa taunde kuñ Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kuñ yinyin.

³³ Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hirin. Yinjen kuñ wan titek epte mon.

³⁴ Be, Pita belen kenejbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu belen guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin.

³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenejbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nin dufaymin sanj iryin bere kura hinhin. Denembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanyen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po tej hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmon mar faran yurde hinhin.

³⁷ Be, Pita belen Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamyin.

Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiñ beleñ sam irde utma tiyamiñ. Irdeb yamiñ banabe al heñ heñ gasuñbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasuñ hende goyenter keramiñ.

³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moñ geb, Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuñbe, “Ge niñ po nurde wayhar niñ, wake arañeñ po kuniñ,” inaryum.

³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiñ. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor teñ hurkamiñ. Hurkukeb beretap goñ doloñde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliñ heñya beretap goke yiryiñ kurun goyen ikala irde heñya esen hinhan.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleñ bere buda goñ hinhan goyen tumñañ yakira tike siñare kurkamiñ. Kurkukeb dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñbe Al Kurun gusuñañ iryiñ. Irdeb fulgañ kañbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiñ. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Pita beleñ haniñde tanarde isañ hekeb huwaryiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wañ bere goyen kenamiñ.

⁴² Be, mata forok yiriñ gote mere momoñbe Yopa taunde niñ mar kurun gobe nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. Irdeb al budam Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapña sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu uyañde yara po gor

hinhin. Al gote dengebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belej Pita hoy iryinj

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyanj al kura hinhin. Denembe Konilius. Fuleña mar gobe “Rom niñ fulenja mar” yinenj hanjen.

² Koniliusya dirinjminjminj yagobe tumñanj Al Kurunj palap irde yenj ge po nurde dolonj irdeb merem gama irde al buninjen faranj yurde Al Kurunj mere ird ird niñ biñ sir ma yenj hinhan.

³ Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurunj mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonminj kura forok yeke kinyinj. Irkeb miyonj gore, “Konilius,” inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb kafura henje her yenj, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, dahade?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb miyonj gore wol henje, “Al Kurunbe ge belej mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjen faranj yurde tenj hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge niñ biñ sir ma yenj hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momonj gire yenj wayhem.

⁵ Al kura hulyanj yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayinj. Kunbe al kura denem Saimon, denem kurabe Pita inenj hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan henj wanayinj.

⁶ Yenbe Saimon dapña sikkenj po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makanj sinja belej mat hi,” inyinj.

⁷ Be, miyonj gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belej metenj marminj irawayabe fulenja alminj

unjkurenj kura goya hoy yirkeb yenj hitte wayaminj. Fuleña al gobe Al Kurunj palap irde yenj ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya henj faranj urde hiyen.

⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunjen miyonj forok yenj mere iryinj goyen kenkela po momonj yirdeb hulyanj yirkeb Yopa taunde kwaminj.

Al Kurunj belenj yuwarwarte Pita mere iryinj

⁹ Be, mel go kunj tiyunde kura gor feraminj. Irde fay urkeb sopte kunj nanja banjakahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek henj hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yenj hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurunj mere ire yenj hurkuriñ.

¹⁰ Hurkunj Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe binje bulunj wor po iryinj. Be, binjgebe hako kanj hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belenj mata kura ikala ireñ tike ulinj kanduk po hiriñ.

¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjkinj gerenj yiriñ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murunj sipte kurhan kurhan al belenj tanartineñ irde palgir irke nanjkinde mat megen katyinj.

¹² Bana gonbe dapña kahanj yanj megen huwarde kunj hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurunj goyen bana gonj hike yinyinj.

¹³ Be, det go yenenj henjyabe al melak kura nuryinj. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyinj.

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belenj hiryonde iginj hurkunj gor keperde usanj henj hanyen.

14 Irkeb wol henbe, “Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukken moŋ, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyin.

15 Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken moŋ yen bada ma hawayin,” inyin.

16 Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanŋinde hurkurin.

17 Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nanŋenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinjare huwaramin.

18 Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana goŋ hinhan goyen gusunan yiramin.

19 Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nanŋenen wayhan.

20 Niŋgeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin.

21 Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nanŋenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb dahade nurde ne nin nanŋenen han?” yinen

gusuṅaṅ yiryiṅ.

²² Irkeb mel goreb, “Neṅbe Konilius Roma niṅ 100 fulena marte doyaṅ al beṅ hulyaṅ dirke wayhet. Yeṅbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinḍe huwak igiṅ po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumṅaṅ palap irde haṅyen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyoṅ beṅ forok yeṅbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyaṅ yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kuṅbe Pita tupi teṅ wanayiṅ. Irkeb yeṅ beṅ gab mere girke nurayiṅ,’ inuṅ geb, gago yeṅ beṅ hulyaṅ dirke ge gupi teṅ kuniṅ yeṅ wayhet,” inamiṅ.

²³ Irkeb Pita beṅ yinke yare hurkamiṅ. Irdeb go wawuṅ gobe gor feramiṅ.

Pita beṅ Konilius hitte kuṅ Yesu niṅ tagalyiṅ

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiṅ. Irkeb Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenyā kwamiṅ.

²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kuṅ Sisaria taunde forok yamiṅ. Koniliusbe Yopa kwanṅ mar goyen haṅka waṅ forok yiniṅ tahaṅ yeṅ nurdeb yende miṅde niṅ alya bereya diṅuṅ yende yende goyen hoy yirke waṅ gabu irdeb mel go po doyaṅ yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kuṅ yare forok yeṅ ya bana hurkenṅ tikeb Konilius beṅ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahaṅ miṅde dokolhoṅ yuguluṅ teṅ kuku tiyyiṅ.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita beṅ, “Huwara! Nebe al gigeṅ yara po niṅ, gwaha ma nirayiṅ,” inenṅbe haniṅde tanarde isanṅ hiriṅ.

²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun.

²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe,

³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,’ ninun.

³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet.

Niṅgeb iḡiṅ teṅ wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyiṅ.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belenṅ gaha inyiṅ: “Haṅkab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunṅbe Yuda mar po ma iḡiṅ yenenṅ hiyen.

³⁵ Al miṅ kurar niṅ kurar niṅ merem hoyanṅ hoyanṅ Al Kurunṅ palap irde dilinṅde mata huwak po teṅ haṅ mar go gab iḡiṅ yenenṅ hiyen.

³⁶ Denṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ Israel mar niṅ bikkenṅ mere kiryiṅ gobe keṅkela nurde haṅ. Mere gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ megen niṅ marya awalik heṅ heṅ ge teṅ Yesu Kristu teṅ kerke katyiṅ goke yitiṅ. Yesu Kristube megen niṅ mar tumṅaṅ gote Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ.

³⁷ Denṅbe mata kurunṅ Yudia naṅa bana goṅ forok yeṅ hinhinṅ gobe nurde haṅ. Haṅkapyā Yon Baptais belenṅ Galili naṅare, ‘Mata bulunṅtiṅ yubul teṅ baptais tenaṅ,’ yeṅ alya bereya saba yirde hinhinṅ goyen kamere mata kurunṅ goyen forok yiriṅ.

³⁸ Mata kurunṅ gobe gahade: Al Kurunṅ belenṅ Holi Spirit teṅ kerke Nasaret niṅ al Yesu go hitte katyiṅ, irde tareṅmiṅ wor unyiṅ. Irdeb Al Kurunṅbe yeṅya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naṅa bana goṅ tiyuṅ kurar mat kurar kuṅbe alya bereya faraṅ yurde al Satan belenṅ bulunṅ yirke garbam hinhanṅ goyen tumṅaṅ guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.

³⁹ Yesu belenṅ mata kurunṅ Yuda marte naṅa bana goṅ teṅ hinhinṅ goya Yerusalem taunde gor teṅ hinhinṅ gobe dilniniṅde wor po kenenṅ hinhet. Gega gor niṅ mar belenṅ teṅ kuruse hende mayke

kamuņ.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamuņde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beļeņ isaņ heņbe kawan irke kenaņ.

⁴¹ Gega al tumņaņ ma kenaņ. Neņ bikkeņ Al Kurun beļeņ basaņa dirtiņ mar po gab Yesu kamuņde mat huwarkeb kintiņ. Irdeb yeņya dula teņ hinhet.

⁴² Yesube al kamtiņya diliņ gergeņ hanya matamiņ yeneņ buluņya igiņya pota yirde muruņgem yunyeņ yeņ Al Kurun beļeņ basaņa iryiņ albe gogo yeņ tagalde tukunayiņ dinuņ.

⁴³ Yesu goke teņ bikkeņ Al Kuruņyen mere basaņ mar beļeņ, ‘Al kura kame wayyeņ goke dufay saņiņ irkeb Al Kurun beļeņ al goke teņ mata buluņmiņ halde unyeņ,’ yeņ tagalde hinhan,” yeņ Pita beļeņ Koniliusya yamiņde gabu iramiņ mar goyen yinyiņ.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moņ hitte katyiņ

⁴⁴ Be, Pita beļeņ saba gwahade teņ hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beļeņ saba go palņa irde hinhan mar hitte katyiņ.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen teņ Al Kurun turuņ irde tiyamiņ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irtiņ kura Pitaya wayamiņ gore go yeneņ hurkuņkat teņbe, ‘Al Kurun beļeņbe Yuda mar moņ al miņ hoyaņ nende matare ma kutiņ gega, yeņ wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamiņ. Irkeb Pita beļeņ,

⁴⁷ “Mel gabe neņ Holi Spirit titiņ gwahade goyen po yeņ wor Holi Spirit tahaņ niņgeb, al

ganuñ beleş fe baptais teñ teñ niñ bisam yiryen?” yiriñ.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Denbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yeñ Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin,” yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamiñ mar gore Pita goyen, “Neñya muñ kura heñ ga kwayin,” inen basinja iramiñ.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgañ hirin

¹ Be, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momoñ goyen aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar Yudia naña bana go niñ beleş nuramiñ.

² Niñgeb Pita mulgañ heñ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

³ “Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeñ al miñ hoyañ nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kuñ dula tiyañ?” yeñ biñ ar hende mere iramiñ.

⁴ Irkeb Pita beleş mata forok yiriñ goyen keñkela po momoñ yire yeñ miñ urdeb gaha yinyin:

⁵ “Nebe Yopa taunde heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun beleş mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleş utirin teñ tanartineñ irde nanñinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmiñ.

⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana goṅbe dapṅa kahan yaṅ megen kuṅ hitiṅya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurunṅ goyen bana goṅ hike yinmiṅ.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmiṅ goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapṅa go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninuṅ.

⁸ Irkeb ne belenṅ wol heṅbe, ‘Moṅ, Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ, badne wor po. Dapṅa gabe delger wukkenṅ moṅ, bulunṅ yeṅ hanṅyen gobe muṅ kura ma nitiṅ. Hubu wor po,’ inmiṅ.

⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanṅkiṅde mat, ‘Det Al Kurunṅ belenṅ yirde diliṅde wukkenṅ yitiṅ gobe ge belenṅ wukkenṅ moṅ yeṅ bada ma hawayiṅ,’ ninuṅ.

¹⁰ Mere gobe wawunṅ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiṅ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapṅa kurayen kurayen bana goṅ miṅyaṅ goyen tumulgaṅ tike nanṅkiṅde hurkuṅ.

¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niṅ keya kwanṅ mar goyen ya hinhem siṅare gor huwaraṅ.

¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenṅbe, ‘Mel goya kuṅ kuṅ niṅ kama heṅ bada ma hawayiṅ,’ ninuṅ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiṅ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niṅ gayen wor gama nirke tumṅaṅ Koniliusyen yare kutiṅ.

¹³ Kuṅ forok yetekeb Konilius belenṅ nenenṅbe Al Kurunṅyen miyoṅ belenṅ yamiṅde forok yeṅ mere irunṅ goyen momoṅ nirunṅ. Meremiṅbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita inenṅ hanṅyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niṅgeb, al kura yinke yeṅ ge keya

kunan.

¹⁴ Yen beley gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan mon girkeb geya dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyyen,' inun.

¹⁵ Be, hankap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit han karya ney hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun.

¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yenya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun beley Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,' dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit ney dunun gwahade goyen po al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irkeb yen wor yunun. Ningeb daha tihim yen ne al nebanen mun gare Al Kurunyen meten walen? Neb badne wor po!" yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, "Fudinde go. Al min hoyan ney Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun beley bin bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hen han," yamin.

Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan mar beley Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramin. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamin.

Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiņ. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiņ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiņ mar goyenbe kuņ mere igiņ Yesu niņ yitiņ goyen Yuda mar po momoņ yirde kuņ hinhan.

²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niņ marya Sairini taunde niņ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeņ kwamiņ gore Antiok taunde kuņbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiņ Doyaņ Al Kuruņ Yesu niņ yitiņ goyen momoņ yirde hinhan.

²¹ Doyaņ Al Kuruņyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluņmiņ yubul teņ Yesu niņ dufaymiņ taren iramiņ.

²² Be, Yerusalem niņ sios gore mere momoņ go nurdeb Banabas teņ kerke Antiok kuriņ.

²³ Kuņ Antiok gor forok yeņbe Al Kuruņ beleņ bunineņ yirde igiņ igiņ yirde Holi Spirit yuniņ go yeneņbe amaņ niņ pultik yiriņ. Irdeb saņiņ heņ heņ ge faraņ yure yeņbe, “Bitiņde mat Doyaņ Al Kuruņ Yesu gama irde hinayiņ. Irde yeņ niņ po nurde hinayiņ,” yineņ saba yirde hinhin.

²⁴ Banabasbe al igiņ wor po, irde Yesu niņ dufaymiņ taren irde hekkeņ nurde uneņ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleņ hard uneņ ketal urtiņ hinhin. Niņgeb Banabas beleņ saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niņ dufaymiņ taren iramiņ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niņ naņkene yeņ Tarsus taunde kuriņ.

²⁶ Kuņ naņkeneņ keneņbe tupi teņ Antiok waryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heņbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum.

Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen al siŋare niŋ mar belen “Kristen” yinamiŋ. Deŋe gob bikkeŋbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiŋ.

²⁸ Al kura deŋembe Agabus. Yen belenbe Holi Spirityen tarende huwardeb, “Kamebe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman belen naŋa doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,” yiriŋ. Be, Klodius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ mar faran yurniŋ yenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Al tumŋan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiŋ. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramiŋ, munaŋ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiŋ.

³⁰ Hora gabu iramiŋ gobe teŋ Banabasya Solya haniŋde keramiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuŋbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

12

Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiryin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura deŋem Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulenŋa marmin yad yerke kuŋ kuramiŋ yawaramiŋ.

² Yawarkeb Herot belen fulenŋa marmin yinkeb Yon itiŋ Yemsbe fulenŋare niŋ bidila po mayke kamiŋ.

³ Be, Herot beley mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar beley aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulenḡa marmin yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minmon nen hanyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin.

⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, monḡo busaharyen yenbe Herot beley fulenḡa marmin 16 hulyan yirdeb, “Al sipte beley wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura beley wor kun gasunmin ten Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin,” yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinḡare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yen nuryin.

⁵ Goke tenbe Herot beley fulenḡa marmin yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun beley faran uryen yen gusunḡan irtinde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulenḡa mar irawa kahalte firinde hinhin. Irde fulenḡa mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beley hanin yase beley fen ten tukun fulenḡa al kurate haninde fen titin

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanḡa tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminḡabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinḡa dapnamin matalinḡa goyen tumḡan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

hinhin. Be, haniñ tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhin.

⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belen tur irde isan henbe, “Aran huwara!” inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniñde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum.

⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belenbe, “Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde ninya yad hor yira,” inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyin.

⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon belen mata ten hinhin gobe fudinde farñende yen ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonya Pitaya go fulen mar mehende nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain belen po irtinde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momñonde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, “Gabe farñende be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot belen mayde gwaha kura ira yen kentuk yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen miyonmin hulyan irke wan nad sin

nira,” yiriŋ.

¹² Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon al beler Mak iner hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen farar uri yer Al Kuruŋ gusuŋar irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyir. Irkeb meter bere kura derem Roda beler yame hol ire yer kuriŋ.

¹⁴ Gega Pita beler yame mayde mere tiyyir goyer nurde aman wor po herbe yame hol irde mirmon, kup yer mulgar herbe al gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan mar goyer, “Melya, Pita war yamere hi!” yirir.

¹⁵ Irkeb mel gorer, “Kukuwa haha?” inamir. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yer parsay po hirir. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miron wet?” inamir.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtirer po tiyyir. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenerbe tulfut yamir.

¹⁷ Irkeb hanir po turar ter, “Mere ma,” yirerbe Al Kuruŋ beler ter sir irir goyer momon yirir. Irdeb, “Yemsya dinirir Yesu gama irde hitir mar hoyar wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirir,” yirerbe tirer hoyande kurir. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulir irde Yerusalem nir sios gote doyar al hirir.

¹⁸ Be, fuler mar Pita doyar irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yer ge nar kener tukamir. Gega berer mirmon, hubu wor po. Nirger gwaha kura tir yer ma nurde nar nar ter kanduker nuramir.

19 Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pita keramen ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamen. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramen mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahan?” yinen gusunen yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramen mar goyen gasa yirke kamamen.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanjare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhin.

20 Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha wet kura iramen. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanjare mat binje yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduken nuramen. Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwamen. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hini yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kun Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

21 Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinde goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwanje umja tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yiryin.

22 Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, “Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!” yen kinjabon tiyamen.

²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya beley gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryinj. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon beley wan mayke katiyinj. Irkeb goyare po kundu beley dilinj gergen hikeya nen naforok irke kamyinj.

²⁴ Be, Herot beley sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurinj.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenminj pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen henyabe Yon, Mak inen hanyen goya tumnanj Antiok kwaminj.

13

Holi Spirit beley Banabasya Solya basinja yiryinj

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al beley Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nanja gote doyanj al kurun Herotya tumnanje paka yirke karkuwanj haryum.

² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen bingge kutja irde Doyanj Al Kurun dolonj irde hike Holi Spirit beleybe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenne ten hiriryen yen basinja yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyanj munj po metenj tiyiryen,” yinyinj.

³ Irkeb mel go kutjare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haninj yerde Al Kurun gusunanj irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleş bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁵ Kuş Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kuşbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faran yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruş kurhan Pafos taunde kuş forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitiş al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Deņembe Ba-Yesu.

⁷ Al gobe gor niş gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiş wuk yitiş nişgeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya niş keya hiriş.

⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igiş ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niş dufaymiş saniş iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin.

⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit beleş Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiş mat,

¹⁰ “Gebe mata igiş kurunş gayen asogo irde al mata igiş gama irniş tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen buluş irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Nişgeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha.

¹¹ Goke tenbe hanjka gabe Al Kurun beley mata bulunje gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun beley hanner nade beley nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin.

¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nana bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin.

¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nana bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunen mere basan mar beley asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar beley irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnan yenbe haniñ po tunañ tiyyiñ. Irdeb gaha yinyiñ: “Denj Yuda marya Yuda mar moñ gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hañ mar, ga nurnan ko.

¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininiñ yago goyen basaña yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryiñ. Irdeb bikkeñ nañam tubul teñ kuñ Isip marte nañare hikeb yingon farañ yurde sañiñ yirkeb almelmiñ kurun forok yiriñ. Kamebe nañamde yumulgañ tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingonde tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamiñ.

¹⁸ Belen kuñ henya al ma hitek naña bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun teñ hikeb Al Kurunbe biñ misiñ bulun wor po kateñ hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma teñ hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naña bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmiñ 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryiñ. Irdeb megenmiñbe hugiñen ge yende alya bereya niñ tubul teñ yunyiñ.

²⁰ Be, hakwaniniñ yago Isip kwamiñde mat kuñ kuñ mulgañ heñ Kenan megende sopte wayamiñ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamiñ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuñ megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yirde hinayiñ yeñ doyañ mar yade forok yiryiñ. Kuñ kuñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Samuel forok yeñ doyañ yirde hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyañ al kurun hoyañ niñ gusañan iramiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Benyaminyen miñde niñ al kura denem Kis gote

urminj Sol yunke yen belen Israel marte doyanj al kurunj henj dama 40 gayen doyanj yirde hinhin.

22 Be, Al Kurunj belen Sol go bulunj tike takira tenjbe Dewit tenj gasunj wol kiryinj. Yen gebe Al Kurunj belenj gaha yirinj: 'Yesi urminj Dewitbe bubulkunje wor po. Amanenj nurde unenj hime. Dufayne kurunj kerde hime gayen yen belenj gab gama irde pasi iryenj,' yirinj.

23 Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj binj tenj mere tiyyinj goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minje mat alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Israel mar hitte tenj kerke wayyinj.

24 Yesu go forok yenj metenminj ma minj uryinyabe Yon Baptais belenj wa mehenj henj alya bereya mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henj baptais tenayinj yenj Israel mar tumnanj saba yirde hinhin.

25 Yon go metenminj kunj pasi irtek binde henj hikeb gaha yirinj: 'Nebe ganunj yenj nurde nunenjanj? Dumulganj tenj tenj Al wake kentek yenj doyanj irde hanjen al gobe ne gago monj. Yenbe ne kamere wayyenj. Ne al gahade munj gare epte ma kahanj basanminje ninj kanj yugu tiyenj,' yirinj.

26 "Ninjgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minje ninj marya denj minjinj hoyanj Al Kurunj kafura irde yende mere po nurde hanj mar, ga nurnanj ko. Dumulganj tenj tenj mere gobe nenj tumnanj gake tenj kerke wayyinj.

27 Gega Yerusalem marya doyanj marminya belenj Yesu goyen kenenj bebak ma tiyaminj. Mel gobe Sabatminj Sabatminjbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belenj mere asanjde katinj goyen

kapyan heñ hinhan gega, mere gote miñ bebak ma teñ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi teñ mayteke kami yeñ mere mayamiñ. Mata tiyamiñ gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitiñ goyen po forok yiriñ gogo.

²⁸ Yesube titmiñen wor po, miñ miñmon mayniñ yeñ Pailat gusunañ iramiñ.

²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb farañ teñbe tukun mete tiyamiñ. Be, mata tiyamiñ kurun gobe Yesu niñ teñ Al Kurunyen mere asañde katiñ goyen gwahade po forok yiriñ.

³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hiriñ. Al Kurun belen isañ heke huwariñ.

³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili naña bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgañ heñ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamiñ. Niñgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niñ Yuda mar saba yirde hañ.

³² Niñgeb deyya belen mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininiñ yagot diliñde biña tiyyiñ.

³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe neñ dirnen wen hitte forok ire yeñ Yesu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyiñbe Tikiñ Asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Niñgeb urne ge niñ amañen nurd guney hime,’ yitiñ. *Tikiñ 2:7*

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yeñ isañ heke huwariñ gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen asañde gahade kayyiñ:

‘Ne belen Dewit hitte biña timiriñ goyen fudinde

wor po gama irde guram girde tareñ giren.
Guram giren gabe megen niñ al kura belen epte
ma gwaha girtek,' yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikiñ Asañdebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma
hetek goke,

'Meten alge gigen tapat irde basaña irtin gobe epte
ma bida hiyyen,' yiriñ. *Tikiñ 16:10*

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit
gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb
kamyin. Irkeb tukuñ asem yagot dumunde
kerkeb bida hiriñ.

³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isañ hiriñ yen hite al
Yesu gobe bida ma hiriñ. Hubu wor po.

³⁸ Niñgeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sañin
iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde
unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har.

³⁹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula
kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen
mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde
han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu
niñ po dufaymin tareñ iryen gobe Al Kurun belen
mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belen
asañde gahade katiñ hi:

'Den sukal ten hanyen mar, nurde ga hinañ ko.

Den gayenter niñ mar hitte det kura forok
iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen momon dirnayin
gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Niñgeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe
kamnayin,' yen kayamin. *Habakuk 1:5*

Niᅅgeb mere gate igineᅅ deᅅ ulᅅiᅅde forok yenak geb, keᅅkela heᅅ hinayiᅅ,” yinyiᅅ.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul teᅅ kat siᅅare kureᅅ tikeb gor niᅅ mar beleᅅ, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe waᅅ saba dirhar gayen tebaᅅ saba dirke nurtek,” yinamiᅅ.

⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat siᅅare kuᅅbe Yuda marya al miᅅ hoyande niᅅ Yuda mar moᅅ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde haᅅyen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamiᅅ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tareᅅ yiryē yeᅅbe, “Al Kuruᅅ beleᅅ bunineᅅ nurde duneᅅ faraᅅ durde hi geb, hugineᅅ yeᅅ ge po nurde gama irde hinayiᅅ,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kuᅅ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor niᅅ mar gobe Al Kuruᅅyen mere nurniᅅ yeᅅ al budam wor po waᅅ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiᅅ.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niᅅ igiᅅ ma nuramiᅅ gore al budam gabu iramiᅅ goyen yeneᅅbe daniᅅ neᅅbe gwahade moᅅ yeᅅ biᅅ ar yamiᅅ. Irdeb Pol beleᅅ mere teᅅ hinhin gobe usi teᅅ hi yeᅅ sukal iramiᅅ.

⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heᅅbe, “Al Kuruᅅyen merebe deᅅ Yuda mar wa nurnayiᅅ yeᅅ gogo momoᅅ diraruᅅ. Gega harhoktiᅅ uneneᅅbe epte ma Al Kuruᅅya hugineᅅ hitek yahaᅅ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deᅅ momoᅅ diriyeᅅ. Gwaha titᅅneᅅbe al miᅅ hoyaᅅ Yuda mar moᅅ po gab kuᅅ momoᅅ yirde hireᅅ taᅅar geb.

⁴⁷ Al Kuruᅅyen mere tukuᅅ Yuda mar moᅅ

hitte kuñ tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyinj. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heñ al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayinj.

Irkeb biñ bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’
yitiñ hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iraminj. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginenj hitek yen basinja yirtinj marbe tumnanj Yesu nin dufayminj saninj iraminj.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtinj ala tiyaminj.

⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyanj Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biñ yakamaminj. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirninj yen bulun bulun yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heñ ma!” yinenj yakira tiyaminj.

⁵¹ Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen biñ bak yenanj yenbe yende matare kahanje tupi busanj henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

⁵² Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj iraminj gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman heñ hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe tenj hinaryum gwa-hade po Aikoniam taunde gor manañ Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiñ ma nuramiñ mar goreb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ biñ yakamkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjñ iramiñ mar goyen asogo yiramiñ.

³ Niñgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henya Doyañ Al Kurun belej alya bereya buniñen nurde farañ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niñ mar gore fudinde yenañ yenbe irem gobe Doyañ Al Kurun belej tareñ yirke mata tiñen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ mar kurabe irem goke hamiñ. Munañ kurabe Yuda mar niñ hamiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya goyen doyañ marmiñya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramiñ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanare niñ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nana bana go niñ taun biñyañ wor kwaryum.

⁷ Kuñ goñbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hiriñde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitiñ.

⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palña irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde biñ hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belen diliñ bilmiñde po kenkela irdeb,

¹⁰ “Huwara!” inyiñ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wan tiyyiñ.

¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyiñ go kenenbe yende mere mat po, “Baran marniniñ al fakñunñde heñ katahar!” yen wenwon tiyamiñ.

¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiñ. Munan Polbe tonan al heñ mere ten hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inamiñ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloñ ird ird yabe taun siñare hinhin geb, Sus doloñ ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter niñ marya belen Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al diriñ yade umña gitik ten yukun kumga ten irem go doloñ yirniñ yen taun yame kurunñde gor yawayamiñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniñ tahañ yeke nurdeb danñ goya gwaha tiniñ tahañ yen buniñen wor po nurdeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde kup yen kun al buda goyen kahal bana heñbe,

¹⁵ “Danñ gwaha ten hañ? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ nanñiñ, megen, makanya det kurun gayen yiryiñ al gote mere igiñ gayen momoñ dirye yen wayaruñ. Irkeb mata kukuwamñen miñ miñmoñ

ten haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ henayin.

¹⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleŋ megen nin al tumnaŋ gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kuŋ hinhan.

¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninŋ minyan geb, huginŋ po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yen biŋ bak yenayin,’ yenbe det igin igin yunen hiyen. Naŋkinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde bingebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binge budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde den manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nurde haŋ,” yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum.

¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebek ma ten dapna gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolon yirinŋ yen kimnen po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia naŋare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kurun gor nin goyen wor bin yakamamin. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamin. Irde kama yenbe tulun ten taun siŋare tukun tubul tiyamin.

²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb geren heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare nin taun kura Antiok mulgaŋ haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu nin mere igin goyen tagalke alya

bereya karim ma Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

²² Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruŋ hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iriŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum.

²³ Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meten teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum.

²⁵ Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kurunyaŋ mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapy a Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meten goyen tiyiryen yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋen yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yeramiŋ. Niŋgeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meten teŋ

kuñ hinaryum goyen momoñ yiraryum. Al Kurun belen tareñ yirde farañ yurke daha mat al miñ hoyañ yad yad miñ uraryum goyen goke kenkela momoñ yiraryum.

²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyañde po Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nañare mat Siria nañare niñ taun Antiok kwamiñ. Gor kuñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar gor niñ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belen kayyiñ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiñ gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma yumulgañ tiyyeñ,” yeñ saba yirde hinhan.

² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belen sabamiñ goyen igiñ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeñ mel goya kadam mohonde tiyamiñ. Gwaha tike yeneñbe Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya belen, “Yerusalem kuñ aposel budaya gor niñ sios gote doyañ maryat mohonde wor po mere gate miñ kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeñ hulyañ yiramiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar kuraya kwamiñ.

³ Belenmiñbe Fonisia nañaya Samaria nañayan kuñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyañ niñ mar goyen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ hamiñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamiñ.

⁴ Be, kuñ Yerusalem forok yamiñ. Irkeb gor niñ siosya gote doyañ maryabe aposel budaya belej amañej nurde yuney gargar yiramiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mel go farañ yurde sañij yirke metej teñ hinhan kurun goyen tumñande po momoñ yiramiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niñgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyande niñ gore Al Kurun gama irniñ yeñbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamiñ.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyañ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukñej nurhet niñ, sope irniñ,” yeñ gabu iramiñ.

⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kuñ kuñ sobamde po hekeb Pita belej huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al moñ al miñ hoyañ goyen mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irnayin yeñ bikkeñ Al Kurun belej ne Yuda mar al gayen basija nirde hulyañ nirke kuñ Yesu niñ momoñ yirmirin gobe nurde hañ gogo.

⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yuney hi Al gore neñ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiniñ gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyañ wor yuneyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej Yuda mar moñ wor igiñ nurde yuney hi goyen bebak titirin.

⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunñande deney hi. Niñgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañij iryenbe Al Kurun belej igiñ ala po mata bulunmiñ halde pasi iryen.

¹⁰ Neñ Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belej gama ird ird niñ meteney wor po

nurde hityen. Niñgeb epte ma elañ urtek gayen daniñbe al miñ hoyañ gega Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtinñ gayen kanduk kurunñ supahakde ugohol tiniñ teñ hañ? Deñ gayen Al Kurunñ tunañ urniñ teñ hañ?

¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayiñ. Doyañ Al Kurunñ Yesu belenñ neñ dawaryiñ gwahade goyen po yeñ wor bunineñ nurde yunenbe farañ yurde yawaryiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belenñ wor mere tikeb diñdenñ irde palña iramiñ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moñ gote nanayaanñ kunñ metenñ teñ hikeya Al Kurunñ belenñ mata tiñenñ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoñ yiraryum.

¹³ Meremiñ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al kura Yems Yesu kuliñ belenñ huwardebe gaha yinyiñ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnañ.

¹⁴ Saimon Pita belenñ daha mat Al Kurunñ belenñ hañkapy alya bereya kura Yuda mar moñ goyen yawarde dirneñ wenñ yiryiñ goyen momoñ dirke nurhet gogo.

¹⁵ Pita belenñ momoñ dira gobe bikkenñ Al Kurunñyen mere basañ mar belenñ asañde mere katiñ gote miñ goyen po momoñ dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyañ Al Kurunñ gare yeñ hime.

Kamebe Dewityen miñ bulunñ hitiñ goyen ne belenñ mulgañ heñ wañbe sope ireñ.

Sope irde gabu irmeke tebañ tareñ hiyyenñ.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyañ belenñ ne niñ nanñkennayiñ.

Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan tumŋan nenenbe biŋ mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

18 Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen biŋa tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite, yitin hi.

Amos 9:11-12

19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar moŋ Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

20-21 Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neŋ Yuda marte gabu yaniniyan Sabatmin Sabatmin hugin gwhade po tagalde hanen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma teŋ hinayin, dapŋa kura bininde feŋ tike kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapŋa dari wor go ma nene hinayin,' yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek," yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar moŋ Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar moŋ hitte asan kayamin.

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, "Nende al kura basiŋa irde hulyan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin," yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al

irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.

²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

“Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momoŋ nurtiŋbe al kura gar hanŋen gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ beleŋ ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ. Yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde kuŋ mere gogo diranŋ.

²⁵ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe neŋ beleŋ neŋya hite mar kura yade kadniŋiŋ waranŋ wor po Ban-abasya Polya irde deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ.

²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ metenŋ teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ metenmiŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen.

²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryenŋ mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen mohoŋde wor po momoŋ diriryenŋ.

²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktiŋde ma ughol titek. Gobe kan-

duk kurun wor po.

²⁹ Goyenpoga unğura binje kan yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniñde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma tej hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma tej hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Merenininbe gago po,” yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asan go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asan go yunamin.

³¹ Yunkeb asan go kapyan hamin. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymin sanin irke aman wor po hamin.

³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareñ irde hitin goyen sanin heñ heñ ge faran yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor heñ saba yirde hinaryum.

³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor heñ heñbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios belen gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan heñ kwaryum.*

³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heñ Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha tej hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor heñ meten tej tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot

* **15:33-34:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor heñ yen nuryin.

taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde hi-naryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inenŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde metenŋ untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol belenŋ yenya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ.

³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonŋde teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁴⁰ Munanŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kweŋ tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Igiŋge kuri,” yinenŋ Al Kuruŋ belenŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyenŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teŋ Siriaya Silisiaya naŋare kuŋbe Pol belenŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

16

Pol belenŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin. Milinŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ inenŋ turuŋ irde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Pol beleş Timotiyen mere momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go teŋ kwe yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol beleş guba yeŋ unyiŋ.

⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul teŋ taun hoyanyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ henyaŋbe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan.

⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyanŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke gise haŋka al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleş yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ

⁶ Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esiya naŋare kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen saba yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleşmiŋ goyen Holi Spirit beleş pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya naŋare kwamiŋ.

⁷ Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia naŋaya gote biptire kwamiŋ. Irdeb Bitinia naŋare kuniŋ yekeŋ goyen manaŋ Holi Spirit beleş pet tiyyiŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ kuŋbe Troas taunde forok yamiŋ.

⁹ Kuŋ gor henjab wawuŋ kura Pol beley yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia beley gaŋ waŋ faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Pol beley go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun beley Masedonia niŋ marbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ dikala dira,” yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat teŋbe Samotres motmotde po kutiriŋ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriŋ.

¹² Gor matbe kahaŋniniŋde kuŋ kuŋ Filipai taunde forok yitiriŋ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmiŋ. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor heŋ naŋa go doyaŋ irde hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beley gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasuŋ niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuŋbe fete kura gor kutiriŋ. Irde fe siŋakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe yenya keperde mere teŋ hinhet.

¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura denem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiŋ* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kurun doloŋ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al

* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde hanjen.

Kuruᅇ beleᅇ dufaymiᅇ fegelekebe saba gote miᅇ biᅇ bak yiriᅇ.

¹⁵ Niᅇgebe yeᅇya diriᅇmiᅇmiᅇya saba goyeᅇ fudinde yeᅇ nurdebe baptais tamiᅇ. Go kamerebe yamiᅇde duke yeᅇbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kuruᅇ niᅇ dufaymiᅇ tareᅇ ira yeᅇ nurd nunhanᅇ kenem wake yaner kuniᅇ,” diniᅇ. Irde diᅇneᅇ tebanᅇ po dirkebe bada heᅇ kuᅇ yeᅇya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiᅇ

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleᅇ Al Kuruᅇ mere irde hinhan gasuᅇde kutiriᅇ. Gor kuᅇ heᅇya belenbe bere foᅇneᅇ kura kintiriᅇ. Yeᅇbe al kurate metenᅇ bere, irde damum moᅇ metenᅇ teᅇ yuneᅇ hinhin. Yeᅇbe unᅇura beleᅇ ketal urtiᅇ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yeᅇayiᅇ goyeᅇ goke tagalde hiyeᅇ. Niᅇgebe al beleᅇ hora unenᅇbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeᅇ gusuᅇanᅇ irde hanᅇyeᅇ. Be, yeᅇbe doyanᅇ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yuneᅇ hiyeᅇ.

¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya neᅇya gama dirdebe, “Mel gabe Al Kuruᅇ tonᅇneᅇ yanᅇ wor po Al gote metenᅇ mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kuruᅇ beleᅇ alya bereya yumulganᅇ tiyyenᅇ goke momoᅇ dirde hanᅇ,” yeᅇ kuware mere teᅇ hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore hugiᅇneᅇ wawuᅇ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkebe wawuᅇ kurare kurab Pol go biᅇ ar yeke tigiri teᅇbe unᅇura bere go ketal urtiᅇ hinhin goyeᅇ, “Yesu Kristuyeᅇ deᅇemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul teᅇ kat kwa!” iniᅇ. Irkebe goyare po bere go tubul teᅇ kat kuriᅇ.

19 Irkeb bere go doyañ irde hinhan mar gore hora teñ teñ beleñmiñ pet tike keneñbe biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluñ teñ merere yirniñ yeñ taun gote gabu gasuñ doyañ marmiñ hinhande gor yukamiñ.

20 Bere doyañ irde hinhan mar beleñ Filipai taun gote doyañ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukuñbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe neñ taun gayen bana niñ al buluñ dirde har.

21 Yeñbe mata hoyañ wor po neñ Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yeñ tagal yunamiñ.

22 Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramiñ go tumñande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiñ. Irkeb doyañ mar beleñ fuleña marmiñ yinkeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde yuguya teñ yunenbe sikken uliñde yusulak tiyamiñ.

23 Yusulak teñ buluñ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiñ. Irdeb koya doyañ al goyen, “Keñkela doyañ yira ko. Moñgo, busahariryen geb,” iney hayhay iramiñ.

24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukuñ koya bana goñ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miñmoñ bana yiryiñ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niñ yukuñ yirtiñ hinhande gor kahañ gor yerde sen po giti yiryiñ.

25 Be, wawuñ biñde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiñ heñ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyañ beleñ nurde hinhan.

26 Irem go gwaha teñ hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote miñ añsok irde tubul tike yame gor niñ tumñañ siksuk iramiñ. Irde sen ko-

yare hinhan mar giti yiramiŋ goyen wor yinŋen suk yeŋ pasi hamiŋ.

²⁷ Irkeb koya doyaŋ al gore huwarde kuŋbe yame tumŋaŋ hol yitiŋ yeneŋbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb fulenŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ teŋ yinŋen mayeŋ tiyyiŋ.

²⁸ Gega Pol beleŋ araŋ po keneŋbe kwep iryiŋ. “Gigeŋ mayde ma! Neŋbe tumŋaŋ po hite geb!” inyiŋ.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyaŋ al gore hulsi niŋ hoy yiriŋ. Irkeb hulsi tawaŋ unkeb kup yeŋ hurkuŋ irem go diliŋde kafura hende uliŋ barbar yeŋ kuŋ kuku kayyiŋ.

³⁰ Gwaha teŋbe siŋare yade katyiŋ. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiriŋ.

³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ irayiŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde ge niŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋge tumŋaŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe yeŋ wor yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb al gore diriŋmiŋmiŋ hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleŋ tumŋaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde momoŋ yiraryum.

³³ Be, go wawuŋ goyen po koya doyaŋ al gore irem go uliŋde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuŋde yukuŋ halde yunenŋbe mala tiyyiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumŋaŋ baptais yiraryum.

³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yamiŋde yukuŋ biŋge yunke naryum. Be, al goya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Koya doyaŋ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuŋ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fulenja marmin hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ inamin.

³⁶ Irke koya doyaŋ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyaŋ mar beleŋ yubul tike kuri ninhaŋ niŋgeb, igiŋge bitiriŋ kamke kuri,” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Gega Pol beleŋ hardeb fulenja mar goyen yinyiŋ: “Moŋ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliŋ wor po miŋ miŋmoŋ al diliŋde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan haŋkabe balmin kuri dinhaŋ? Moŋ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Yinke waŋ yiŋgeŋ dade siŋare dukunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁸ Irkeb kuŋ taun doyaŋ mar hitte mulgan heŋbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beleŋ mali gasa yirtek moŋ gega, buluŋ yirtiŋ,” yinkeb kafura hamiŋ.

³⁹ Irde waŋ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukuŋ siŋa yirdeb, “Dubul teŋ hoyanđe kuri,” yinamin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kuŋ gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irde hinhan mar yeneŋbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ

¹ Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika

taunde forok yamiñ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.

²⁻³ Be, Polbe tej hinhin gwahade po Tesalon-aika taunde gor manañ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriñ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuñbe al wañ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asañde Mesaia kame wayyen yitiñ al goke momoñ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliñ misiñ kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde mat miñ pitik irde momoñ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beñ Mesaia niñ dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yiniñ.

⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yen nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niñ doyañ marte berem wen manañ budam po gwaha tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beñ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb taun bana goñ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kuñ al dufaymiñ bulun goyen gabu yirde fulenja tinañ yen biñ yakamamiñ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep tej det gwamuñ tenya tenya kwamiñ. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya diliñde yirniñ yenbe yen ge tej Yesonyen yare kwamiñ.

⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya diñun yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun tej taun doyañ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiñ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diñun yagoya gayenbe nañ kurun goyen kuñ henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kuñ hanjen gore

gar wayan.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde haŋ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde haŋ. Irde, ‘Doyaŋ al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,’ yen haŋ,” yen taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋen yan po tagalamiŋ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.

⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunŋin goke murun gem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudiŋde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yen Al Kurunyen mere asan de hakot katiŋ goyen gise han ka kapyan hen gor niŋ mere kenen bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al miŋ hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yan ya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanin iramiŋ.

13 Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ.

14 Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuriŋ. Munanŋ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.

15 Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ mar gore tukuŋ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriŋ

16 Be, Pol go Atens taunde heŋ irem goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe taun biŋde gor Al Kuruniniŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukneŋ wor po hiriŋ.

17 Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuŋ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka hugiŋeŋ taun biŋde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kuŋ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

18 Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryiŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teŋ haŋyen marya dufay hoyanŋ kura Stoik yeŋ haŋyen gote saba teŋ haŋyen marya gore

Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mo-
honde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belej,
“Al gabe daniñ malikan lawlaw yen hi?” yamin.
Irkeb al hoyañ kura belej, “Al gabe tikula hoyañ
niñ dinen hi,” yamin.

¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor niñ doyañ
mar belej gabu irde hanyen gasuñ Areopagus
inen hanyende gor kuñ ga mere titek inenbe Polya
tumñañ kwamin. Irde gor kuñbe, “Saba gergen
tagalde ha goyen kenkela miñde mat momoñ dira.

²⁰ Ge belej dufay gergen kura neñ ma nurde
hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miñ nurtek niñgeb,
momoñ dira ko,” inamin.

²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote miñ marya al hoyande
niñ wañ gor hanyen maryabe dulin po heñ dufay
gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen
goke po tagalke kuñ kuñ wawuñ yurde hinhin.
Huginen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belej gabu
gasuñ Areopagus inen hanyende gor huwardeb
gaha yinyin: “Deñ Atens niñ mar! Tauntin bana
gayen kuñ wañ ten henyabe deñ belej doloñ
yirniñ yen det toneñ kurayen kurayen rindam
yañ yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega
rinda kurabe det toneñ miñmoñ hike kinmin.
Irdeb bindere kuñ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun
kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasuñ,’ gwahade
katin hi goyen kinmin. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun
fudinde doloñ irtek nurde hañ yen denen hime.
Niñgeb deñ belej kenkela ma nurde unen hañ Al
Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momoñ direñ
tithim.

24 Al Kurunḡ gobe megenya nanḡkiḡya irde det kurunḡ gayen yiryiḡ. Yeḡbe megenya nanḡkiḡya gote Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡ. Niḡgeb yeḡbe al beleḡ dolonḡ irniḡ yeḡ ya irde unhet yeḡ hanyen bana goḡ ma hiyen.

25 Yeḡbe tonniniḡ duniḡḡ geb, gago dilniniḡ gergeḡ hite. Irde det buda kurunḡ gayen wor yeḡ beleḡ duniḡḡ. Yeḡbe det buda kurunḡ gote miḡ al geb, det kuraḡ ma amu heḡ hi. Niḡgeb det kura hanniniḡḡde irde untek epte moḡ. Hubu wor po!

26 Haḡkapyā wor pobe yiḡgeḡ al unḡkureḡ iryiḡḡde gor mat po al miḡ hoyāḡ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiḡ. Irde megeḡ ga teḡ keperde tukamiḡ. Al Kurunḡbe dufaymiḡ epte. Niḡgeb neḡ ma forok yitiriḡya gwaha naḡa forok yenayiḡ, irde damde hinayiḡ goyen yiḡgeḡ dufaymiḡḡde nurde hinhin.

27 Be, Al Kurunḡ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunḡ yirmiriḡ gayen al beleḡ yeneḡbe ganuḡ beleḡ yiryiḡ yeḡ ne niḡ sar kernayiḡ. Irdeb neneḡbe fudiḡde yeḡ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiḡ,’ yeḡ mata kurunḡ gogo tiyyiḡ.

28 Be, Al Kurunḡbe gisaw ma hi goke teḡbe al kura beleḡ, ‘Neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen tareḡḡde tonniniḡ yaḡ heḡ kuḡ waḡ teḡ bininiḡ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriḡ. Yiriḡ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleḡ, ‘Neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen dirḡeḡ weḡ,’ yeḡ tikiḡ bilmiḡḡde kayyiḡ.

29 Fudiḡde neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen dirḡeḡ weḡ niḡgeb, Al Kurunḡbe al dufayde det toneḡ kura gol, silwaya hora beleḡ yirtiḡ gwahade yeḡ ma nurtek.

30-31 Bikkeḡbe Al Kurunḡbe gwahade yeḡ ma

nurde unenĵ hinhet gega, goke dinenĵ ma tenĵ hinhin. Gega yeĵ beleĵ nalu goyenter yiriĵde gorbe megen niĵ alya bereya tumĵaĵ igiĵya buluĵya goyen pota yiryenĵ. Niĵgeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen niĵ al tumĵaĵ mata buluĵmiĵ yubul tenĵ Al Kuruĵ niĵ biĵ mulgaĵ henayiĵ,’ yinenĵ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kuruĵ beleĵ basiĵa irde metenĵ untinĵ al gore kenkela po megen niĵ al tumĵaĵ pota yiryenĵ. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyenĵ goyen al tumĵaĵ fudinde yeĵ nurnayiĵ yeĵ Al Kuruĵ beleĵ al go kamiĵde mat isanĵ heke huwaryiĵ,” yinyiĵ.

³² Be, Pol beleĵ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiĵ goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yeĵ hinmaĵ iramiĵ. Munanĵ kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momoĵ dirayiĵ,” inamiĵ.

³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasuĵ goyen tubul tenĵ kuriĵ.

³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam moĵ, yuĵkurenĵ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeĵ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niĵ dufaymiĵ saĵiĵ iramiĵ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaĵ marte gabu gasuĵ Areopagus ineĵ haĵyende gor kuĵ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munanĵ kurabe bere kura denĵem Damarisyabe al hoyanĵ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kuriĵ

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenĵbe Korin taunde kuriĵ.

² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denĵembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiĵ. Be, al gobe Pontus naĵare kawaĵ hiriĵ, irdeb kuĵ Itali naĵare

hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius belen, “Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan.

⁴ Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginej Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinej saba yirde hinhin.

⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol belen mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb,” yinejbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenej bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin.

⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinjakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun

dolon irde hiyen.

⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinminmin tumnande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belen epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin.

¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unjkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belen Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belen Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belen gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin.

¹³ Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi,” inamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pol belen hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belen Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewon.

¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadam mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngak yahan gobe dindiken

po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinjare kunan!” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galiobe yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan hej Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanjare mulgan hewe yen Prislaya un Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yubul ten makan sinjare nin taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikken Al Kurun hitte bin tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul ten kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamin. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor nin mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu nin nurwon,’ yen kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande hen saba dirde hayin,” inen basiña iramin. Gega bada yiryin. Irdeb kwe yenya, “Kame Al Kurun belen sopte kwa ninke gab wayen,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa ten kurin. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prislaya un Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyin.

²² Irdeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yirin. Gor matbe kahande kun Yerusalem forok yen Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor nin yenen mere

yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kurin.

²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitnen tenje sopte Galesia nanaya Frigia nanaya bana gon kun wan tenje Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yenen saba yirde sanin yirde kun hinhin.

Apolos belej al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha ten kun hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hirin al goyen Efesus taunde wayyin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitin, irde merem nurdminbe panjalkek wor po.

²⁵ Yenbe bikken al kura belej Doyan Al Kurun nin saba irke nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin al saba yird yird nin amanen wor po nurde kenkela yen ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belej mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayin yen tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belej yitin gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yen belej Yuda marte gabu yare kun gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma hen saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya un Akwilaya sabamin go nurdeb yaminde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor hen henbe Akaia nanjare kwen yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar Efesus taunde nin gore Apolos goyen taren hen hen nin faran yurde asan kayamin. Asan gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar Akaia nanjare nin gore Apolos

keneṅbe igiṅ igiṅ irnayiṅ yeṅ kayamiṅ. Be, Apolos go Akaia naṅare kuṅbe gor niṅ Yuda mar niṅ kafura ma heṅ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiṅeṅ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niṅ Yuda mar beṅeṅ mere titek moṅ hamiṅ. Gwaha irde heṅyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoṅ yirde goke Al Kurunṅyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuṅ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurunṅ beṅeṅ bunineṅ nurde yuneṅ faranṅ yurke Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ mar goyen sabamiṅ nurde tareṅ hamiṅ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niṅ sios faranṅ yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriṅ

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naṅa bana go niṅ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beṅeṅmiṅ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuṅ kuṅ makaṅ siṅare niṅ taun Efesus forok yiriṅ. Gorbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ mar kura yinyiṅ.

² Irdeb, “Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaṅ tamiṅ we?” yeṅ gusunṅan yiryiṅ. Irkeb, “Moṅ, Holi Spirit niṅ yeṅ ha mere gobe tiṅeṅ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiṅ.

³ Irkeb, “Be, niṅgeb daniṅ baptais tamiṅ?” yinyiṅ. Irkeb, “Neṅbe Yon Baptais beṅeṅ saba tagalde hinhin gote miṅ po gama irde baptais titiriṅ,” inamiṅ.

⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiṅ: “Yonbe al beṅeṅ, ‘Mata bulunṅniniṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ bininiṅ mulṅan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin.

Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belen yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin.

⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yirin.

⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hani yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin.

⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belen mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmin nankahalmin huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nan bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urminj yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunj belej Pol goyen tarejminj unke mata tinj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinjin.

¹² Irkeb Pol belej amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisanj yurtinj goyen wor al belej yukunj gore po al garbam minjanj sisanj yurde hike iginj hej hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yanj wor gwahade po yirde hike unğura belej al go yubul tej kunj hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belej unğura al bana hinhan goyen yakira tej tej ge kunj wanj tej hinhan. Irde mel gore unğura al bana hanj goyen yakira tininj yej Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu deje urde, “Pol belej sabaminj tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote dejemde dinhet. Kat kunanj!” yinej hinhan.

¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunjinj dejembe Siwa gote urminj yago 7 goyen mananj gwaha tej hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unğuram yanj al goyen sope irninj yej yaminde kunjbe, “Unğura go takira tihit,” yej nuraminj. Gega unğura gore wol hejbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunenj hime. Munanj dejbe ganunj mar?” yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb al unğura ketal urtinj gore po al 7 goyen yejala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polonj yirkeb dari sirsur iraminj. Irdeb ulinjorminj yago erek yirde yugu tej yunkeb kupsonj busaharaminj.

¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde ninj Yuda marya al minj hoyanj Grik marya belej mere momonj go nurdeb kafura wor po haminj. Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu turunj iraminj.

¹⁸ Irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj gega, mata bulunjinj yubul ma titinj mar budam goyen

goya gab al dilinḡde matamiḡ kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma teḡ hitek yamiḡ.

¹⁹ Irde Yesu niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irtinḡ gega, mere bal asanḡde katiḡ miḡyaḡ marbe asanḡmiḡ goyen yukunḡ kumga tiyamiḡ. Asanḡ kumga tiyamiḡ gote murunḡgembe al 50,000 beḡeḡ nanḡkahal unḡkureḡde metenḡ teḡbe hora tenayiḡ goya tuḡande.

²⁰ Be, Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ yitiḡ mere gobe gwaha mat sanḡ heḡ kurunḡ heḡ tukuriḡ.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgaḡ heweḡ yeḡ beḡeḡnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanḡayaḡ kweḡ yeḡ dufay hiriḡ. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heḡ gabe fudinde wor po Rom manaḡ kweḡ,” yiriḡ.

²² Gwaha yeḡbe metenḡ marmiḡ Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeḡ wa meheḡ heḡ Masedonia nanḡare kwaryum. Irkeb yeḡbe Esia nanḡare gor ulyanḡde yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurunḡ forok yiriḡ

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nanḡa bana goḡ niḡ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niḡ al kura beḡeḡ Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igiḡ ma nurde kanduk kurunḡ forok iramiḡ.

²⁴ Gwaha tiyamiḡ mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yeḡbe silwa hora beḡeḡ det yird yird al. Yeḡ beḡeḡbe yende unḡgura biriḡ Atemisya yamiḡya gote toneḡ mukḡeḡ mukḡeḡ silwa beḡeḡ yirke al damu teḡ hanḡyen. Irkeb yeḡya metenḡ marmiḡya gobe hora kurunḡ wor po yade hanḡyen.

²⁵ Gega Pol beḡeḡ waḡ Al Kurunḡyen mere kurunḡ irkeb mel gote hora teḡ teḡ beḡeḡ bulunḡ hiriḡ goke biḡ ar yiriḡ. Niḡgeb Demitrius gore metenḡ

marminya yey metey ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, metey ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten duney hiyen nurde han gogo.

²⁶ Gega Pol iney hanyen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nanan bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det toney kura al beley yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yey hi.

²⁷ Ningeb meteyninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote toney goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beley taren minmon yey nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nanan banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanyen gobe taren minmon yey nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yey kwipkwep tiyamin.

²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen metey kadom, Masedonia nanan nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yey yukamin.

³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol beley al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar beley basinan irde utan iramin.

31 Irde Esia nanjare niŋ doyaŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb, Pol niŋ yeŋ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋ mere keramiŋ.

32 Be, gabu iramiŋ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiŋ. Kura marbe mere miŋ hoyan niŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Munan kurabe mere miŋ hoyan niŋ weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

33 Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe al kura deŋem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go diliŋ mat huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiŋ,” inen hulyan iramiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurun go diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnan yeŋ haniŋ tunan yiryiŋ. Mere kandukneŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yinen tiyyiŋ.

34 Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kurun wor po!” yeŋ ulyande wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriŋ.

35 Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinar,” yinenbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Efesus mar, deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyaŋ irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara nanjiŋde mat po katiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde hanjen gobe megen niŋ al kurun gayen tumnan nurde han.

36 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekenje heŋ dufay kenkela heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.

37 Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hityen gote

yayaŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega dulin wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhaŋ. Mata gabe igiŋ moŋ.

³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yaŋ geb, Demetriusya kadom wenya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke nurnayiŋ.

³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kuruŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayiŋ.

⁴⁰ Niŋgeb haŋka gabu irde hekhok kuruŋ taħaŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po taħaŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ denenbe merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata taħaŋ gake igiŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiriŋ.

⁴¹ Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya naħare kuriŋ

¹ Be, mata kuruŋ go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naħare kuriŋ.

² Goyaŋ kuŋ henjyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naħare forok yiriŋ.

³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naħare kwe yiriŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ

maytek yamiņ goyen nurdeb mulgaņ heņ Masedonia naņayaņ mat gab kuņ Siria forok yewen yeņ kuriņ.

⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niņ al Sopater yeņbe Pirus urmiņya, Tesalonaika niņ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niņ al Gaiusya belen Polya kwamiņ. Irde Timotiya Esia naņare niņ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manaņ mel goya tumņaņ kwamiņ.

⁵ Be, mel go wa meheņ heņ kuņ Troas taunde Polya neņya doyaņ dirde hinhan.

⁶ Munaj neņbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miņmon Nen Nen Nalu Kuruņ” ineņ hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teņ makaņde kurkuņ hakwa teņbe wawuņ siptesoņoņ kamereb Troas forok yitiriņ. Irdeb mel go yupi teņ gorbe wawuņ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kuriņ

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kuņ Sande hekeb neņ tumņaņ Yesu kamyiņ goke dufay heņ heņ ge beret niniņ yeņ gabu irtiriņ. Gwaha teņ gise yubul teņ kwen go yeņbe Al Kuruņyen mere saba yirke kuņ kuņ wawuņ binde hiriņ.

⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heņ heņ gasuņ karwo hende bande niņgeb, neņbe gasuņ funaņ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuņ yurtiņ melak heņ hinhan.

⁹ Be, Pol mere teņ hikeyabe al foņeņ kura deņembe Yutikusbe meņe yamere keperde mere palņa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teņ kuņ kuņ biņ sir yekeb megen takteņ mayyiņ. Irkeb al kura belen araņ po kurkuņbe kamtiņ kenamiņ.

10 Irkeb Pol wor kurkuṅ kamtiṅ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moṅ geb,” yinyiṅ.

11 Gwaha teṅ sopte mulgaṅ heṅ hurkuṅbe Yesu kamyiṅ goke dufay heṅ heṅ niṅ beret gale heṅ namiṅ. Go kamereb meremiṅ basaṅ heṅ saba yirke kuṅ kuṅ fay urkeb yubul teṅ kuriṅ.

12 Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foṅeṅ takteṅ mayke kamyiṅ gega, sopte huwaryiṅ al goyen yamiṅde tukamiṅ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeṅ biṅ yurum wor po hamiṅ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriṅ

13 Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaṅde kuṅ Asos taunde forok yewenṅ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweṅ,” dinkeb neṅ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriṅ. Irkeb Polbe yiriṅ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriṅ.

14 Be, Pol waṅ Asos taunde dupi teṅbe tumṅaṅ hakwa hende kuṅ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriṅ.

15 Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuṅ Kios motmotde forok yitiriṅ. Irdeb firtiriṅ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriṅ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuṅ forok yitiriṅ.

16 Be, gwahade teṅ kuṅ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia naṅare mosoyṅeṅ po teṅbe epte ma Yerusalem kuṅ Pentekos nalu keneṅ,” yeṅ nurdeb, “Esia naṅa bana goṅ niṅ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriṅ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar yinyiŋ

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niŋ sios doyaŋ mar niŋ keya heke kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ.

¹⁸ Katenŋ kenkeb Pol belenŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Esia naŋare haŋkapy a waŋ denya dahade hinhem gobe keŋkela neneŋ hinhan.

¹⁹ Yuda mar belenŋ mere mayde buluŋ nirke kanduk kurunŋ wor po keneŋbe delne fimiŋ katenŋ hinhin. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ metenŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ hinhemyabe denŋe kurunŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hinhem.

²⁰ Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diriyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yaŋiŋyaŋ yaŋiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda mary a al miŋ hoyanŋ Grik mary a tumŋanŋ Al Kurunŋyeŋ mere saba yirde, ‘Mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulganŋ hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belenŋ Yerusalem kwa nineŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime.

²³ Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi Spirit belenŋ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayiŋ. Irke kanduk buluŋ wor po kenayiŋ,’ nineŋ hinhin go po ga nurde hime.

²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma heweŋ. ‘Al Kurunŋ belenŋ alya bereya niŋ bunineŋ nurde yumul-

gañ tej tej belen kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,' yeñ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha tej himekeya mununke kameñ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kuñ wañ tej saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yeñ nurde hime.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niñgeb funan momon direñ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heñ Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumñan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi hañ. Niñgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk moñ yeñ gago hayhay dirde hime.

²⁸ Niñgeb kenkela heñ hinan ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde hañ mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke tej Al Kurun belen Urmin megen tej kerke katen kamiñ geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Niñgeb sipsip doyan mar belen sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde hañ gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin.

²⁹ Dubul direñ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wañbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yeñ nurde hime.

³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,’ yeñ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yir-

nayin.

³¹ Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe hugiŋeŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyeŋ.

³² “Be, Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irde hime. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ nurde duneŋbe faraŋ durde hi goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitinde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ irde hime. Mere go bitinde heŋ kurun hekeb tareŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ dirneŋ weŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen wor tenayiŋ.

³³ Nebe almet horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po.

³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ meten teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo.

³⁵ Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kurun diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb mata kurun teŋ hinhem gobe meten saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurun mere iramiŋ.

³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bunineŋ nurde besa irde esen uramiŋ.

38 Mel gobe Pol belen, “Kame sopte ma nen-nayin,” yirin goke buninjen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

1 Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanare nin taun kura makan sijare hinhin Patara gor kutirin.

2 Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia nanare kwen ten hike kenenbe go hende kutirin.

3 Hakwa hende kun henyaabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meten mar belen yad sija yiramin. Irkeb nenbe megen kattirin.

4 Kat sija kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basija irman hamin.

5 Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik titeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumnan beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sijare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhoninin yugulun ten tumnan Al Kurun mere irtirin.

⁶ Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamiņ.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kuņ kuņbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriņ. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkuņ Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ irtiņ mar yenenbe yenya wawuņ unjkuren po firtiriņ.

⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kuņ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriņ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriņ. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belen meten faran mar niņ yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramiņ al go goyen.

⁹ Yenbe wiriņ sipte karkuwan hitiņ gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawuņ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katiņ.

¹¹ Katen neņ hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere niņ goyen tenbe yingende haninya kahanya fere tiyyiņ. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate miņ albe haninya kahanya fere ten al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ gote haniņde kernayiņ yen Holi Spirit belen nina,” yiriņ.

¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irtiņ mar gor niņ goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayiņ inen utaņ irtiņ.

¹³ Gega Pol belen, “Daniņ esen buninen buninen ten dufayne buluņ irde han? Nebe nad

fere nirnayiŋ goke ma nurde hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ wor igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb,” dinyiŋ.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereniniŋ ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ gobe gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe bada hitiriŋ.

¹⁵ Gwaha teŋbe detniniŋ yade Yerusalem hurkuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul titiriŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Sis-aria taunde hinhan gore dukuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe gar hinayiŋ yeŋ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamiŋ. Yeŋbe Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyiŋ

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ denenbe aman hamiŋ. Irkeb gor firtiriŋ.

¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniŋ yeŋ neŋya Polya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kutiriŋ. Kuŋbe yeŋya gor niŋ doyaŋ mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ.

¹⁹ Pol beleŋ Yemsya doyaŋ marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird teŋbe meten teŋ hinhin goyen miŋde mat tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ pasi iryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meten dahade teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen manaŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁰ Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Pol gaha inamiŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumŋaŋ neŋ Yuda marte tikula manaŋ tareŋ

po tanarde gama irde hañ goyen wor nurde ha gogo.

²¹ Be, mel gobe ge beley Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyande niñ nanare kuñ henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde hañ. Ge beley goñ niñ Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose beley kayyinj goyen ma gama irnayinj. Irde dirinj yagobe guba ma yen yunnayinj,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde hañ.

²² Irdeb ge gar wayañ gayen heñ ga moñ nurninj tahañ. Niñgeb kanduk kuruj kura kinninj tihit geb, daha titek?

²³ Niñgeb mere girninj tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monjo kanduk kinninj geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare biña tiyan ga hañ.

²⁴ Niñgeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayinj. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken heñ heñ mata doyan mar hitte kuñ mata tinayinj goke hora yunayinj. Irkeb go mar gore biña tiyan al sipte gote tonañ kara tinayinj. Gwaha tike gab al tumnañ geneñbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kuruj gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayinj.

²⁵ Be, neñ beley al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gega, Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar goke bikkenj asañ kañ yunenbe, 'Ungura biñge ten yuntinj ma nene hinayinj, dapña darim ma nene hinayinj, dapña kura biñinde kañ giti irke kamtinj ma haninde yaka tike kamtinj gobe ma nene hinayinj, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayinj,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirinj gobe nurde ha gogo," inaminj.

²⁶ Be, inaminj go ferde fay urkeb Pol beley al

sipte goya tumɲaɲde Yuda marte matare wukken hej hej mata go tiyamiɲ. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Biɲa tiyaɲ goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hej hej mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapɲa yawaɲ dunmeke al sipte gake ten kumba tinayiɲ,” yen bebak yiryiɲ.

Pol fere tiyamiɲ

²⁷ Be, wukken hej hej mata ten hinhan goyen kuɲ muruɲ belen hej nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia naɲare mat Yerusalem wayamiɲ gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamiɲ. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaramiɲ.

²⁸ Irdeb, “Israel mar, faraɲ durnaɲ! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumɲaɲ buluɲ mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miɲ hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem biɲde yawayuɲ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen buluɲ iruɲ,” yinen gor hinhan mar goyen biɲ yakamke biɲ ar yamiɲ.

²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar niɲ yamiɲ gobe Efesus taunde niɲ al Trofimusya Polya belen Yerusalem gor hike yenamiɲ. Niɲgeb dufaymiɲdebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miɲ hoyan goɲ hurkutek moɲ yen bisam irtiɲ hiyen goyen Pol belen al goyen ten bana goɲ hurkuɲ daw yen nuramiɲ.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem niɲ mar tumɲaɲ biɲ ar yamiɲ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamiɲ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tuluɲ ten siɲare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruɲ go tayamiɲ.

³¹ Be, al buda gore mayniņ ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenęa marte doyaņ al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momoņ go nuryiņ.

³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenęa marmin kuraya gote doyaņ marminya yadab al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yeņ kurkamiņ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamiņ.

³³ Irkeb fulenęa marte doyaņ al kurun belen fulenęa marmin hulyaņ yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamiņ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgaņ kaņbe, “Al gabe ganuņ? Irde daha tiya?” yinen gusuņaņ yiryiņ.

³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramiņ mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiņ. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyaņ yeņ kwep kwep tiyamiņ. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawaņ irkeb doyaņ al go mere tiyamiņ goyen bebakkeņ ma nuryiņ. Irdeb fulenęa marmin yinke Pol ten fulenęa marte yare kwamiņ.

³⁵ Kuņ ya binde heņ hurkuniņ ten hikeb al buda Pol mayniņ yeņ gama irde hinhan mar gore biņ ar yeke Pol uguņ po kertek hamiņ. Irkeb fulenęa mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamiņ.

³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeņ kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya biņde hurkuniņ tikeyabe Pol belen fulenęa marte doyaņ al kurun goyen, “Igiņ mere kura girenę?” inen gusuņaņ iryiņ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiņ.

³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niņ al Roma

gabman asogo ire yeŋ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukuriŋ goyenbe ge ma ganuŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

³⁹ Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare niŋ taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman beŋ doyaŋ irde hire gor niŋ al. Niŋgeb igiŋ nubul tike al ga mere yiren?” inyiŋ.

⁴⁰ Be, fulena marte doyaŋ almiŋ kurun gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunda gor huwarde, “Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yinenbe hanin tunan yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiŋ.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko,” yinyiŋ.

² Go yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kurun go bada heŋ balmin palna iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beŋ,

³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare niŋ taunde Tarsus kawan himiriŋ. Gega wan Yerusalem gar heŋ kurun himiriŋ. Irkeb Gamaliel beŋ nende tikula Mose beŋ asininiŋ yago asande kan yunyiŋ goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryiŋ. Irkeb den beŋ gayenter Al Kurun niŋ po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsineŋ gama irde hinhem.

⁴ Irdeb Yesu beŋ alya bereya gaha ten hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biŋ arneŋ nurde yunenbe yade fere ten ko-yare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kurunmiŋya

Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenej hinhan geb, igin momonj dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kunj Damaskus taunde ninj metenj kadam belej faranj nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asanj kanj nunaminj. Irkeb asanj go tenbe Yesu ninj dufay sanj irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawanj bulun bulun yirninj yenj Damaskus taunde kumirinj.

⁶ “Be, kunj kunj nanja banjka hal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tarenj kura nanja folekkenj kurunj gore nanjkinde mat ne hitte po timiyyinj.

⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen naktenj mununyinj. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daninj mununenj bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyinj.

⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunj goyen, ‘Gebe ganunj?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret ninj al Yesu, mununenj bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyinj.

⁹ Be, al neya tumnanj kunj hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenaminj. Gega mere gobe al gore mere tenj hi yenj ma bebak tiyaminj.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurunj, daha tiyenj tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayinj yenj basinja girmirinj goyen nurayinj,’ ninyinj.

¹¹ Be, hulsi kurunj gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirinj geb, al kunj hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwaminj.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denjem Ananaias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen.

13 Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, 'Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,' yirin.

14 Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belen gaha ninyin: 'Al Kurun asininin yago belen hakot dolon irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymin kenenj bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikkenj basina giryin.

15 Ningeb gebe mata kenenj mere nuranj goyen goke kunjbe al nanja kurun ga hike kwa goyen momonj irde tukayin.

16 Ningeb da doyanj irde ha? Huwarde kunjbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunje halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolon irayin,' ninyin.

17 "Be, kamebe mulganj henj Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kunj Al Kurunyen ya balem bana henj mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyanj Al Kurun kinmirin.

18 Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurun belen, "Taunde gar ninj marbe ge belen ne ninj tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aranj po Yerusalem ga tubul tenj hoyande kwa,' ninyin.

19-20 Gega ne belen huwardebe, 'Doyanj Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayanj goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen mayninj tenj hikeb iginj nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyanj yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po ugunj kerke kamun goyen kinminj. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kunj alya bereya ge ninj dufayminj tarenj irtin marbe yawan yusulak tenj koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem ninj mar

gabe kenkela nurde nunen hañ,' inmiriñ.

²¹ Gega Doyañ Al Kurun belej wol heñbe, 'Ne belej po gad germeke naña gisaw al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar monde nañare kwayiñ. Niñgeb huwarde kwa!' ninyiñ," yinyiñ.

²² Be, al buda go meremiñ palña iramiñ kuñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ niñ tagalke nurdeb biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb, "Al gabe megen gar hitek moñ niñ, mayke kami!" yeñ kwep kwep tiyamiñ.

²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belej Al Kurun sukal ira yeñ biñ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep teñ uliñhor yago yuguya teñ mulowo yade naña kota yemeyde tiyamiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb fulença marte doyañ al kurun belej fulença marmiñ go yinke Pol go teñ fulença marte yare tukamiñ. Irkeb fulença marte doyañ al kurun gore, "Kuñ usulak tike daniñ merem yañ irde kwep kwep irde hañ goyen momoñ diryen," yinen hulyañ yiryiñ.

²⁵ Irkeb fulença mar belej kuñ Pol goyen usulak tiniñ yeñ haninya kahanya yad giñ yirdeb hete giti iramiñ. Irkeb Pol belej fulença mar gote doyañ al kura gor hinhin goyen, "Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miñ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayiñ yeñ Roma gabman belej igiñ yitiñ we?" inyiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb fulença marte doyañ al gob kurunmiñ hitte kuñbe "Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireñ taha?" inyiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb fulença marte doyañ al kurun gore Pol hitte kuñbe, "Momoñ nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?" inyiñ. Irkeb, "Fudinde," yiriñ.

28 Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol beben, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

29 Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak ten gusunjan irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan min minmon fulenja marmin yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hirin.

Polbe merere huwaryin

30 Irdeb nalu go wawun hen sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmin yinke Pol go sen yugu ten unamin. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar beben Pol mere ulinde iran goyen upsinen bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan wake gabu irke gab gusunjan yire yen mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnan gabu irke fulenja marte doyan al kurun beben Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilinde huwaryin.

23

Pol beben Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu nin tagalyin

1 Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun nin meten po ten henyabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun kura ma ten himyen,” yinyin.

² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananias beleñ kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyañ yirde, “Mohonđe go maynañ,” yinyiñ.

³ Irkeb Pol beleñ meremiñ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyañ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynañ yinha? Gebe siñare mat genenminbe igiñ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiñ barañ wor po ha. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beleñbe mugunyen geb,” inyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyañ irha?” inen kwep kwep iramiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Pol beleñ wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyañ altiñ kura mere bulun ma irde hinayiñ,’ yitiñ gobe nurde hime. Niñgeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyañ irhem,” yinyiñ.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beleñ yeneñ bebak tiyyiñ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayiñ, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe hañ, al toneñ manañ hañ yen nurde hanyen. Munañ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanyen. Niñgeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manañ gwahade po. Niñgeb nebe Al Kurun beleñ al kamkeb kame sopte yisañ hiyyen gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyañ hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke

igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan,” yen mere sanin po yirinin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyinin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irde dufaymin unken kertek ma hamin.

⁹ Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunjen miyon belen yar kura ma det tonen belen yar kura ininin kenem daha tinayin?” yamin.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fulena marte doyan al kurun gore fulena marmin hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawanan. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab ten wanayin,” yinin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulena marte yare ten kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po hen hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” ininin.

Yuda mar belen Pol maynin yen sege iramin

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin.

Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe biņa tiyamiņ.

¹⁴ Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyaņ mar par-guwakya pris buda gote karkuwanmiņa hitte kuņbe, “Neņbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutņare heņbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliņ titek,’ yihit.

¹⁵ Niņgeb denya Yuda marte doyaņ maryabe fuleņa marte doyaņ al kuruņ hitte kuņbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teņ dunke matamiņ ge kenkela gusuņa irniņ,’ innayiņ. Irkeb tubul teņ dunkeb teņ wanayiņ. Irkeb neņbe belen doyaņ heņ hitek geb, goņ po mayteke kamyen,” yinamiņ.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayiņ belen mere momoņ go nurdeb fuleņa marte yare kuņ Pol momoņ iryiņ.

¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fuleņa mar 100 gote doyaņ al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyaņ altiņ hitte kuņ mere kura momoņ ireņ teņ hi geb, yen hitte teņ kwa,” inyiņ.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiņ goyen fuleņa marte doyaņ al kuruņ hitte tukuņbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuņ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyaņ altiņ kuruņ mere kura momoņ ireņ tiya. Niņgeb doyaņ altiņ hitte teņ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiņ.

¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiņ go haniņde tanarde hoyoņ belen tukuņbe, “Da mere momoņ nireņ teņ ha?” inyiņ.

²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unķuren po irhaņ. Niņgeb gise go goyenbe waņ, ‘Pol tubul teņ dunke tukuņ da mata wor po tiyuņ goyen Yuda marte doyaņ mar diliņde

huwarke gusunaj irtek, ' usi girnayin geb.

21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjkurenj po irdeb, 'Bingeya feya kutna irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek, ' yenj bina tiyanj mar gobe bana kunj gere mere ninj po doyanj hiniy yahanj. Ningeb Yuda marte doyanj mar belenj gise waj mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayinj. Irde Pol wor tubul ma tenj yunayinj, " iniyinj.

22 Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore huwardeb, "Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momonj nirha gabe al hoyanj kura momonj ma irayinj, " inenj hayhay iryinj.

Fulenja marte doyanj al belenj Pol Feliks hitte tenj kerke kurinj

23 Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al irawa hoy yiryinj. Irke wakeb, "Derbe kunj fulenja mar kahanje kunj fulenja tenj hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja tenj hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayinj. Irde hakde fulenja tenj hanjen mar 200 goyen mananj momonj yiriryenj. Irdeb denj tunnanj 9 kilok wawunbe Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kurkunayinj.

24 Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hi al hitte kunayinj. Monjo al belenj maynak geb, Polbe hos hende tenj kunayinj, " yinyinj.

25 Irde asanj kura kanbe yunyinj. Merebe gahade:

26 "Doyanj al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belenj asanj gago kayhem. Gebe doyanj alne wor po yenj nurd gunenj hime.

27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haniinde mat ten wamin.

28 Irdeb da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunjan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin.

29 Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran.

30 Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin,” gwahade kayyin.

31 Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin.

32 Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manan gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

33 Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin.

34 Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare nin al?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare nin al,”

inyiņ.

³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayiņ. Irkeb mere ulger irde haņ mar goyen wake gab tumņaņ merere huwarnayiņ. Irkeb meretiņ nureņ,” inyiņ. Irdeb meteņ marmini hulyaņ yirdeb, “Tukuņ Herotyen ya kuruņde gor kerde doyaņ irde hinayiņ,” yinyiņ.

24

Polbe Feliks diliņde huwarde mere tiyiņ

¹ Be, wawuņ siptesoņoņ kamereb pris buda gote kuruņmiņ Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyaņ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuņ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniņ yeņ kurkamiņ. Goyenterbe al kura deņembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neņ faraņ durde merere harde mere tiyayiņ,” inkeb mel goya tumņaņ kwamiņ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keņkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol niņ mere kerkeb wayyiņ. Irkeb Tetulus beleņ huwarde gaha yiriņ: “Feliks, gebe doyaņ alniniņ wor po. Ge beleņ upsiniņ doyaņ dirde hike neņbe dahadem moņ, igiņ po heņ waņ waņbe gago hite. Dufayge tiņeņ wukkeņ wor po goyen kerde doyaņ dirkeb naņa kuruņ gayen bana niņ alya bereya tumņaņ igiņ po hite.

³ Ge beleņ meteņ kuruņ gwahade teņ hayen goyen goke neņ tumņaņ amaneņ wor po nurd guneņ hityen.

⁴ Be, ne beleņ mere uguņ po timeke piņeņ nurd nunak geb, bada heweņ. Gega ok ninkeb mere muņ kura tiyeņ.

⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura 'Nasaret nin mar' yinen hanyen gote doyan al.

⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hikeb ten fere titin.*

⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusunon irkeb yingen monde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin," inyin.

⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, "Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!" yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, "Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya," inen hanin tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, "Gebe dama budamde wor po nana kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.

¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yen Yerusalem

* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem unte nurtin. ⁷ Gega Fuleja marte doyan al Lisias belen wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. ⁸ Irdeb, 'Al gayen ulinde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,' dinun," inyin.

taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanƙa gabe naƙa fay 12 hihi. Niƙgeb usi yen kenenge gigen ga al gusunaƙ yirke bebak girnayaƙ.

¹² Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunya ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohaƙde ma ten himeke nenaƙ. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayaƙ wor al kura ma biƙ yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.

¹³ Niƙgeb tagalde nunaƙ han mar gayen daha matbe miƙ goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu beƙen tikula kiryaƙ goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninaƙ han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyaƙ tikula goyen fudinde mon yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininaƙ yago beƙen dolaƙ irde hinhanaƙ Al goyen dolaƙ irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyaƙ mere Moseya Al Kurunyaƙ mere basan marya beƙen asanƙde katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen.

¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilinde al huwakyabe huwaka monya goyen tumnaƙ Al Kurun beƙen kamtinde mat al yisaƙ heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyaƙ hen han yen gwahade goyen po ne manaƙ goke doyaƙ hen himyen.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenaƙ hinaƙin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budama po Yerusalem tubul ten naƙa siƙare po kuƙ hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det miƙmon al buninaƙ

goyen farañ yure yeñ hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kumiñ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor dolon irde galak ire yeñ kumiñ.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde heñ Yuda marte matare wukken heñ heñ mata ten himekeyab mel gare wañ nenañ. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmiñ po heñ al kura ma bulun irde hinhem.

¹⁹ Ya bana goñbe Esia nañare niñ Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenañ. Niñgeb mata bulun kura timeke nenañ kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne niñ tagalke nurayiñ.

²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma hañ geb, hañkapyo Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyañ mar diliñde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneñ gab mel gare igiñ momoñ girnayiñ.

²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiñbe sopte huwarnayiñ yitiñ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeñ nurde hime. Mere gwahade timiñ gokeb gago merere nerhañ,’ yineñ kwep kwep yirmiñ. Niñgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeñ nurde hime,” inyiñ.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryiñ goyen keñkela nurde hinhin. Niñgeb mere tiniñ tiyamiñ goyen utañ yirdeb, “Fuleña marte doyañ al kurun Lisias belen wake meremiñ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereñ,” yineñ yakira tiyyiñ.

²³ Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyañ al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyañ irde hayiñ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiñ tubul tike dufaymiñde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb diñun yago kura wañ keneñ det kurañ nurkeb farañ urde hinayiñ,” inyiñ.

²⁴ Be, hitneḡ yara teḡbe kuḡ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waḡ gor heḡbe Feliks go Pol niḡ keya hiriḡ. Irkeb waḡ Yesu Kristu niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niḡ tagalke nurde hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Pol beḡeḡ alya bereya Al Kuruḡ diliḡde daha mat huwak po hinayiḡ, irde daha matbe uliḡde po amaḡ hetek mata fole irde hinayiḡ, irde kame Al Kuruḡ beḡeḡ alya bereya igiḡya buluḡya goyen pota yirde muruḡgem yunyeḡ goke tagalyiḡ. Irkeb Feliks beḡeḡ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriḡ. Irdeb, “Ep niḡ, mulgaḡ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niḡ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teḡ hireḡ,” inyiḡ.

²⁶ Be, Feliks go haḡkayeḡ haḡkayeḡ Pol hoy irde mere teḡ hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeḡ,” yeḡ dufay heḡbe gogo teḡ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muḡ ma unyiḡ.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuḡ kuḡ dama irawa hubu hiriḡ. Irkeb Feliks go meteniḡ tubul teḡ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deḡem Porsius Festus beḡeḡ gasuḡmiḡ tiriḡ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beḡeḡ amaḡeḡ nurd nunnayiḡ yeḡbe Pol koyare po tubul teḡbe kuriḡ.

25

Pol beḡeḡ Sisar hitte kuḡ kuḡ niḡ Festus gusuḡaḡ iryiḡ

¹ Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasuñ teñ doyañ al kuruj henbe wawuñ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriñ.

² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyañ marya belen Festus hitte kuñ Pol mere uliñde iramiñ.

³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyañ hen mayteke kamyen,” yeñ bikkenj mere sege irde ep iramiñ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neñ belen Yerusalem gar teñ wañ merere kertek geb, igiñ arañen farañ durayin we?” inamiñ.

⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga moñ mulgañ hen taunde gor kurkenj tihim.

⁵ Niñgeb mata buluñ kura tiyuñ nurde hañ kenem doyañ martiñ kura gama nirde kunayin. Kuñ gor gab tumñañ merere huwardebe da mata buluñ tiyuñ goyen tagalnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawuñ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwa-hade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgañ hen kurkuriñ. Kuñ firyinj geb, fay urkeb Pol teñ merere kere yeñbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe metenj marminj hulyañ yirde, “Kuñ Pol teñ wanañ,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiñ gore kuñbe kalyañ keramiñ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeñ uliñde iramiñ. Gega meremiñ goyen be-bakkenj kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yeñ ma nuryin.

⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yinjen ge tenbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muñ kura ma buluñ irde himyen.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, “Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunon iryin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem.

¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime” inyin.

¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmin yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin,” inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen,” yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin:

“Al kura Feliks belen ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi.

¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunan niran.

¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinge yingen ge ten mere tiyen. Gwaha ma tiyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haninde mekertek,’ yinmin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanin yinmeke tawayan.

¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu.

¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadam mohannde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadam mohannde tiyan.

²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunan irmin.

²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gab-

manyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen, 'ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meten marne hulyan yirdeb, 'Belheŋ tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,' yinmin,' inyin.

²² Be, Agripa beleŋ mere momon go nurdeb, "Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime," inyin. Irkeb Festus beleŋbe, "Gise ga meremin nurayin," inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al beleŋ denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fulena mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus beleŋ meten marmin yinke kun Pol tawayamin.

²⁴ Irkeb Festus beleŋ huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga keneŋ han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, 'Al gabe daniŋ ma tubul teŋ dunke mayhet,' yen gusunan nirde kwep kwep teŋ epte ma tiyan.

²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen diliŋde merere huwareŋ,' yen gusunan nirun. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al ga teŋ kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin.

26-27 Goyenpoga miñ goke asañ kañ al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyañ al kurun Sisar hitte kuyeñ yeñ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen miñ kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripa, ge manañ gar ha. Niñgeb ge belen gusunañ irde mere miñ keneñ bebak ten gab momon nirke asañde kayen,” inyin.

26

Pol belen Agripa diliñde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus belen gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere miñ ure yeñbe haniñ tunañ urde gaha inyin:

² “Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belen mere ulner irde hañ kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yeñ nigen ge ten al hoyañ diliñde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amañen nurhem.

³ Delger huwarhem gake amañen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiñde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadom mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Niñgeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nañaner mat wañ Yerusalem

gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunej hanj.

⁵ Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonej hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha tenj hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momonj girninj yenbe iginj momonj girnayinj. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tarenj wor po tanarde gama irde hanyen.

⁶ Be, hanjka merere nerhanj gabe Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj asinininj yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yenj binj tiyyinj goyen ne mananj goke doyanj irde hime ninjgeb, gago merere huwarhem.

⁷ Al Kurunj belenj binj tiyyinj gote iginenjbe Yuda mar kurunj gayen wawunja nanjahalya huginanj Al Kurunj doloj irde henja kentek yenj doyanj henj hanyen. Gega, doyanj al kurunj Agripa, Al Kurunj belenj binj tiyyinj goyen nejenj tumnanj doyanj irde hityen gote iginenj forok yirinj goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belenj merem yanj nirde hanj. Iginenjbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj gogo.

⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj belenj al kamtinjbe sopte yisanj hiyyen yenj nurde hime. Munanj denj kurunj gar gabu irhanj mar gabe daninj usi yenj nurde hanj?

⁹ “Bikkenjbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryinj yenj hinhan al Nasaret ninj Yesu goke iginj ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo irenj yenj nurde hinhem.

¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kunj pris buda gote karkuwanjinj momonj yirmeke ok ninkeb kunj Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtinj mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnanj yeke ne mananj, ‘Iginj gwaha

yirnayin, 'yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

¹¹ Irde huginej Yuda marte gabu yayan kunj Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yenejbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, 'Yesu nayan irde harhoktin unnayin,' yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yej hinhin geb, yej ge nanjene yej taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kunj hinhem.

¹² "Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kunj henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yej Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin.

¹³ O, Agripa, kunj henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nanjinde mat neyabe al neya kunj hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin.

¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, 'Sol, Sol, danin bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulena nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,' ninyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, 'Gebe ganun?' inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha ninyin: 'Nebe Yesu. Ge belen munen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb huwara. Hanjabe meten alne gire yenje gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kunj alya bereya hitte tagalde kunj hayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanja han bana kwayin. Kunj ne nin tagalkeb

biñ bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tareñ bana han go tubul teñ Al Kurun hitte waniñ yenbe ne niñ dufaymin tareñ irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go teñ hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde hen, ' ninyin.

19 “Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nankinde mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin.

20 Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henyabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul teñ Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po teñ hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin biñ mulgan han yen denayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem.

21 Ne gwaha teñ kun himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin.

22 Gega Al Kurun belen faran nurkeb wan wan han ka gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime.

23 Mata kame forok yiyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. ‘Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

24 Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin.

25 Gega Pol belen wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime. Kukuwa henya ma yen hime.

26 Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yen dilin mat igin mere iren,” inyin.

27 Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen mere tagalde hihan goyenbe fudinde yen nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yen nurde ha yen genen hime,” inyin.

28 Gwaha inke Agripa belen wol henbe, “Gaya-mun gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyin.

29 Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega han ka geya al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne

himiñ gwahade po den wor Yesu niñ dufaytin sanjin yirnayin yen Al Kurun gusunon irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinen hime,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwamin.

³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin.

³² Be, Agripa belen Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan han ka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

27

Rom kun kun niñ Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haninde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleña Mar” yinen han yen gote fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haninde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin.

² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare niñ taun Adramitium mat

wayyiñ goyen kintiriñ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgañ heñ Esia nañare niñ taun makañ sinayañ kweñ teñ hike nurtiriñ. Irde go hende kutiriñ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nañare niñ taun Tesalonaika niñ al Aristakusya tumñañ kutiriñ.

³ Be, kuñ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriñ. Gorbe Yulius belañ Pol igiñ igiñ ire yeñbe, “Kuñ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kurañ nurde ha goyen farañ gurnayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul teñ kutekeb meñe kuruj wor po huwarke kuñ kuñniniñ metenññ diriñ. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanniniñ tapa belañ pel irde ketal urde kutiriñ.

⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot muruj fafor teñbe Silisi-aya Pamfilia nañare niñ makañ ala goyen kahal po patañ kuñ Lisia nañare niñ taun Maira forok yitiriñ.

⁶ Gorbe Yulius belañ Isip nañare niñ taun Aleksandria niñ hakwa kura goyen Itali nañare kweñ teñ hike kinyiñ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutiriñ.

⁷ Be, kutiriñ gega meñe kuruj huwarkeb wawuj budam makañde hinhet. Irde bekenñde kuñ kuñbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriñ. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniñ yitiriñ gega, meñe muñ kura falmuk ma hiriñ. Irkeb bada heñ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot muruj deñembe Salmone goyen hanniniñ yase belañ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriñ.

⁸ Be, kutiriñ goyenbe meñe kuruj po geb, hakwa bemel kuñ kuñ goyen metenññ diriñ. Irkeb makañ ferenñ gama irtiññ teñ kuñ tiyuj

kura denjembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, beley kunj hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutna Nalu hubu hej meje bulun kurun forok yeke makande epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike

¹⁰ Pol beley Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kente geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryin.

¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam beley, “Garbe meje nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hej meje goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur beley mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beley Polyen mere gama irtinbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meje igin mat wake kenebe mel gore, “Meje nen yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtin ten kwamin.

¹⁴ Gega hej ga mon yuwara meje kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin.

¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meje go kurun wor po geb kutek mon

hekeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ po hakwa go teŋ makaŋ alare tukuriŋ.

¹⁶ Irde meŋe beleŋ dukukeb motmot dirŋeŋ kura deŋembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirŋeŋ kura hakwa kurun neŋ kuŋ hinhetde gor feŋ titiŋ tulun teŋ hinhin goyen bulun hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe teŋ hakwa kurun hende kirniŋ yeŋ hakware niŋ metenŋ mar beleŋ kurut yamiŋ. Metenŋ yiryiŋ gega, kamebe teŋ keramiŋ.

¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kuŋ hinhet goyen galaŋ yiyyeŋkek yeŋbe kaŋ tareŋ beleŋ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde tareŋ iramiŋ. Irde Libia naŋare niŋ makaŋ siŋare Sairtis inen hanŋende gor ka kiŋkiniŋ karkuwaŋ gor hanŋen geb, hakwa go kuŋ gor ŋek yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenŋde kwi yeŋ aŋga tubul tike kurkuriŋ. Goyenbe meŋe beleŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meŋe kafuram kurun goyen muŋ kura ma falmuk hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore waŋ hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuŋ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ metenŋ mar beleŋ tiyuŋ kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb metenŋ mar beleŋ hakware niŋ metenŋ teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamiŋ.

²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makaŋde hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makaŋya goyen kura muŋ fal-

muk ma po haryum. Buluŋ wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya muŋ kura ma yintiriŋ. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makaanċe po kamniŋ tihit,” yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

²¹ Be, al buda kurunċ go dula ma tike kuŋ kuŋ nalu ulyanċe hiriŋ. Irkeb Pol beley huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, mere dirmiŋ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiŋ manhan kanduk kurunċ gahade ma kentewoŋ. Irde hakware niŋ detya samunya kurunċ gayen ma yemeywoŋ.

²² Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kurunċ gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb kafura ma yo. Tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

²³ Nebe Al Kurunċyen metenċ al. Yeŋ ge po metenċ tenċ hime. Niŋgeb hanċa wawuŋbe yende miyoŋ beley waŋbe,

²⁴ ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliŋde huwarde mere tiyayiŋ geb. Irde Al Kurunċ beley geya hakwa hende kuŋ hanċ mar bunineŋ nurd yuneŋ faranċ yuryeŋ geb go ma kamnayiŋ,’ nina.

²⁵ Niŋgeb nebe Al Kurunċ beley nina gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke tenċbe gago kafura ma heŋ sanċiŋ po hinayiŋ dinhem.

²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuŋ motmotde kura gor heŋ gab buluŋ hiyyeŋ geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tenċ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe “Makanċ Kamtiŋde,” go tubul tenċ waŋ waŋ wawuŋ 14 hiriŋ. Goyenterbe meŋe beley po dade makanċ kura deŋem Mediterenian Makanċ beley goŋ dukuriŋ. Irkeb wawuŋ biŋde gwahadebe hakware niŋ metenċ mar goreb megeŋ kura bindere hi yara nuramiŋ.

28 Gwahade nurdeb kañ yulyañ kura tenbe det kanduk ten kañ muruñ kurhan feñ tenbe ten kerke makañ bana kurkuriñ. Gwahade irde makañ go dukuñmiñ tuñañ tiyamiñbe 40 mita kenamiñ. Be, muñ kura kutneñ tenbe sopte po tuñañ tiyamiñ. Irde goyareb dukuñmiñbe 30 mita po kenamiñ.

29 Gwahade keneñbe moñgo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuñ galañ yiyyeñ yeñbe aña sipte yade hakwa kimyañ beleñ mat yemeyamiñ. Gwaha irde gor heñbe arañeñ fay urwoñ yeñ nurde hinhan.

30 Goya goyenbe hakware niñ meteñ mar kurabe busaharniñ yeñ aña hoyañ kura sopte muruñ beleñ mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kuñ hakwa dirneñ bikkeñ isañ heñ hakwa kuruñ hende keramiñ goyen ten kerke makañde kurkuñ hinhin.

31 Irkeb Pol beleñ go yeneñbe fulenã marya doyañ almiñ Yuliusya hitte kuñbe, “Meteñ mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayiñbe deñ kuruñ gayen epte ma hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

32 Gwaha yinkeb fulenã mar goreb kuñ hakwa dirneñ giti irtiñ kañ go walke makañ alare katkeb tubul tiyamiñ.

33 Be, naña miñge hekeb Pol beleñ mel go yeneñbe, “Naña fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heñ biñge kura ma nañ.

34 Goyenbe kuratiñ muñ kura ma kamyen. Niñgeb dufaytiñ tareñ irde biñge nene tareñ po heñ hinayiñ,” yeñ kimneñ yiryiñ.

35 Be, Pol go gwaha yineñbe kuñ beret tenbe al

buda kurun go diliñde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten niriñ.

³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol beley gwaha yinkeb binde igiñ nurde sañiñ henbe binje namiñ.

³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

³⁸ Be, binje kenkela wor po hen namiñ. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makañde yemeyamiñ.

³⁹ Be, naña fay urkeb hakware niñ meten mar beley megen kura kenamiñ. Goyenpoga naña gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamiñ. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igiñ wet gor kuniñ yen nuramiñ.

⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan beley hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamiñ. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende niñ sel goyen isan hamiñ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makañ sinjare sawsawa minyande kuriñ.

⁴¹ Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hiriñ. Irkeb makañ duba karkuwan wan kimyan beley mayke maykeb gilgalan iryiñ.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fuleña mar beley al koyare niñ yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun hugiñen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirniñ tiyamiñ.

⁴³ Gega doyan almiñ Yulius beley Pol niñ nurdeb fuleña marmin utan yiryiñ. Irdeb, “Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinjare kunayiñ.

44 Irde fe galuñ tej tej ma nurde han marbe hakwa galañ yitiñde niñ he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuñ tej kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat neñ tumñañ ala igin po sinjare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, neñ tumñañ sinjare hetek eb motmotde gor niñ mar belen, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamin.

² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke naña meñek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin.

³ Irkeb Pol belen kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak belen uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol hanin de isen bingun tiyyin.

⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor niñ al belen kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niñgeb yenbe makan de po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunmin de murun gembe kunere belen isa gago,” yamin.

⁵ Gega Pol go ulin de misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran tej kak alare timiyyin.

⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pom-pom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenen hinhin. Gega daha kura ma tike

kenejbe, “Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe unğura geb, gago ma kama,” yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde niñ doyanj al kura denembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nen hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminjbe kurun wor po. Be, yen belej nen hoy dirke kun yenya wawun karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yen belej gargar dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanen nurde hinhet.

⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniñbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtinde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun kenej haniñ yerde unen Al Kurun gusunanj irkeb iginj hiriñ.

⁹ Be, goyen kenejbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter niñ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yen belej garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunanj irkeb iginj hamiñ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenejbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirinj

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meñe kurun nalu heke gor hen henbe nalu go hubu heke kwen tej hinhin goyen kenejbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niñ gore hakwa hende kun henyabe det goke nurnayinj yenbe det galak dirde yingenj po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare niñ taun Aleksandria niñ. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denembe Kestayaya Poluksyat tonen yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuñ kuñ Sisili motmot kurunđe gor niñ taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde naña fay karwo gor hinhet.

¹³ Irde gor matbe kuñ Itali nañare niñ taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul teñ kutirin. Kuñ henyabe meñe igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawuñ heñ kuñ sopte fay urkeb Itali nañare niñ taun hoyañ kura Puteoli forok yitirin.

¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ pere dirde gargar diramin. Be, mel goyabe meten naña unñkuren gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniñ yeñ taun go tubul teñ kahañniniñde kutirin.

¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor niñ beleñ nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wañ neñ ge doyañ hiniñ yeñ gasuñ kura “Apius Maket” inen hanyende gor doyañ dirde hinhan. Munañ al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasuñ Karwo” inen hanyende gor wañ doyañ dirde hinhan. Be, kuñ gor forok yeñ Pol beleñ al buda go yeneñ binde igin nurde sañin heñ Al Kurun turun iryin.

¹⁶ Be, kuñ Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teñ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeñ unñkuren po ma hinhin. Fuleña al unñkuren kura beleñ doyañ irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuñ naña fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goke keya hirin. Be, wañ gabu irkeb gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago,

nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirmin. Irde asininin yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haniinde neran.

18 Irkeb Roma mar belen gusunan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinare nirnin tian.

19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, 'Sisar dilinde ga mere tian,' yan Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yan ma gwaha inmin.

20 Ningeb nigen goyen momon dire yanbe gago den ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyan diryan yan doyan irde han yan al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran," yinyin.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Yuda mar Yudia nanare han gore kura asan kan ge nin momon dirdem mon. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanare mat wayan gore kura ulger mere bulunen kura ma tagalke nurtin.

22 Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe den Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Ningeb goke momon dirke nurnin yan nurde hite," inamin.

23 Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irnin yan nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hinde gor al karim ma gabu iramin. Han kanya gabu iramin gwahade mon. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mata goke saba yirke kun kun wawun hirin. Irde Yesu nin momon yirmeke bebak tian yanbe Mose

belen tikula asan̄de kayyin̄ goya Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ mar belen̄ asan̄de katin̄de gor mat mere gote min̄ tagalyin̄.

²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen̄ mere tiyyin̄ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yen̄ nuramin̄.

²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen̄ yenen̄be mere funan̄ gaha yinyin̄: “Holi Spirit belen̄ mere fudinde kura asetin̄ yago nurnan̄ yen̄ Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia momon̄ irkeb gahade kayyin̄:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Israel mar hitte kun̄ gaha yinayin̄ nina:

Den̄be merene nurde hinayin̄, irde kenen̄ hinayin̄ gega, bebak ma po ten̄ hinayin̄.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate bin̄be san̄in̄ wor po.

Kirmin̄be migisun̄ yurtin̄. Irde dilin̄be mala titin̄.

Mon̄ manhan kirmin̄de nurde, dilin̄de kenen̄be bin̄de bebak wor po ten̄ ne hitte mulgan̄ hen̄ wake sope yirmewon̄,’ yitin̄ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nin̄geb yirin̄ gwahade po den̄ Yuda marbe Al Kurun̄yen mere pel irde han̄yen geb, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereya yumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ gote mere igin̄ goyen al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ hitte ten̄ kerke kukeb yen̄ belen̄ gab nurde gama irde hinayin̄ goyen momon̄ dirde hime gago,” yinyin̄.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen̄ unke gor hen̄be gagasim gagasim damu ten̄ hin̄hin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen̄ kinnin̄

* **28:28-29:** Asan̄ hoyan̄deb gahade hi: ²⁹ *Irkeb al buda kurun̄ gob bur yen̄ kun̄ hen̄yabe Pol mere tiyyin̄ goke yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ kadam mohan̄de tiyamin̄.*

yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen al kura beleŋ utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long
Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab